C
C/2 u J
Ser. 3; v. 2

THIRD S

UNIVER

CATALOGUE O
PUBLICATI
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORN

NOVEMBER, 1926

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

Bulletins of the University of California
1926–27. No. 13

PUBLICATIONS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS

University of California Administrative Bulletin No. 13
Issued November, 1926

University of California Press
Berkeley, California

Cambridge University Press
London, England

CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA
1926

C
CJ2uJ
ser.3
v.20 5

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PUBLICATIONS

The publications of the University of California are issued for the most part from the University of California Press, Berkeley, California. The titles included under "Independent Volumes" and "Scientific Series" contain the results of special research and investigation conducted by, or under the direction of, members of the Faculty of the University, published under the direction of an Editorial Committee of the Faculty. In the Scientific Series, the separate numbers appear at irregular intervals, making, however, uniform volumes.

The University of California Publications, with the exception of the Independent Volumes, the Sather Classical Lectures, the Hitchcock Scientific Lectures, the series in Egyptian Archaeology and in Graeco-Roman Archaeology, and the Syllabus and Map series, are offered in exchange for the publications of learned societies and institutions, universities and libraries. All correspondence regarding exchange, and all material sent in exchange, should be addressed to the **Exchange Department, University of California Library, Berkeley, California, U. S. A.**

All correspondence regarding the publications of the University of California, except as noted above, should be addressed to **The University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U. S. A.**

Checks and drafts sent in payment for University of California Publications should be made payable to **The University of California Press.** Except where otherwise noted, the publications listed herein are issued in paper covers.

Discount of 25 per cent is allowed to regular bookdealers.

Orders originating in Great Britain and Ireland should be sent to **The Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, England.**

CONTENTS

I

PAGE

Independent Volumes 9

II

Lecture Series

The Hitchcock Scientific Lectures 13

The Sather Classical Lectures 13

The Barbara Weinstock Lectures 14

III

Scientific Series 17

IV

The University of California Chronicle 116

V

The Syllabus Series 117

The Map Series 119

VI

Miscellany 120

VII

Index of Authors 125

General Index 142

I

INDEPENDENT VOLUMES

INDEPENDENT VOLUMES*

BACON, LEONARD and ROSE, R. SELDEN
The Lay of the Cid.
xiv + 130 pp. 1919.
Cloth, $1.35. Carriage, 15 cents.

BOLTON, HERBERT E.
Arredondo's Historical Proof of Spain's Title to Georgia. A Contribution to the History of One of the Spanish Borderlands.
xvii + 381 pp. 1925.
Cloth, $4.50, including carriage.

BOLTON, HERBERT E. and ROSS, MARY
The Debatable Land. A Sketch of the Anglo-Spanish Contest for the Georgia Country.
xiii + 138 pp. 1925.
Cloth, $2, including carriage.

CHARLIER, C. W. L.
The Motion and the Distribution of the Stars.
See Hitchcock Scientific Lectures, p. 13.

DANIEL, J. FRANK
The Elasmobranch Fishes.
xi + 334 pp., 260 illustrations. 1922.
Cloth, $5.50. Carriage, 40 cents.

GLOVER, T. R.
Herodotus.
See Sather Classical Lectures, p. 13.

GRINNELL, JOSEPH, BRYANT, HAROLD C. and STORER, TRACY I.
The Game Birds of California.
x + 642 pp., 16 colored plates, 94 line drawings. 1918.
Cloth, $6. Carriage, 30 cents.

GRINNELL, JOSEPH and STORER, TRACY IRWIN
Animal Life in the Yosemite. An Account of the Birds, Reptiles, and Amphibians in a Cross-Section of the Sierra Nevada.
xviii + 752 pp., 60 plates (12 colored), 65 figures in text, 2 maps (colored). 1924.
Cloth, $7.50. Carriage, 50 cents.

HART, WALTER M.
Kipling the Story Writer.
225 pp. 1918.
Cloth, $2.25. Carriage, 20 cents.

LEWIS, C. I.
Survey of Symbolic Logic.
vi + 406 pp. 1918.
Cloth, $3. Carriage, 25 cents.

---

* The works listed as Independent Volumes are on sale also at The Baker and Taylor Co., 354 Fourth avenue, New York City.

McCormac, Eugene I. **James K. Polk: A Political Biography.**
x + 746 pp., 2 plates. 1922.
Cloth, $6. Carriage, 40 cents.

McEwen, George F. **Ocean Temperatures: Their Relation to Solar Radiation and Oceanic Circulation.**
87 pp. 1919.
Paper, $1.50, including carriage.

Morley, S. Griswold **Anthero de Quental: Sonnets and Poems.**
xxiv + 133 pp. 1922.
Quarter-vellum, $2.25. Carriage, 20 cents.

Moses, Bernard **Spain's Declining Power in South America, 1730–1806.**
xx + 440 pp. 1919.
Cloth, $4. Carriage, 30 cents.

Petersson, Torsten **Cicero: A Biography.**
699 pp. 1920.
Cloth, $5. Carriage, 30 cents.

Russell, E. J. **Plant Nutrition and Crop Production.**
See Hitchcock Scientific Lectures, p. 13.

Scott, John A. **The Unity of Homer.**
See Sather Classical Lectures, p. 13.

Slate, Frederick **The Fundamental Equations of Dynamics and its Main Coördinate Systems Vectorially Treated and Illustrated from Rigid Dynamics.**
vii + 233 pp. 1918.
Cloth, $2. Carriage, 15 cents.

Smyth, Herbert W. **Aeschylean Tragedy.**
See Sather Classical Lectures, p. 13.

Tolman, Richard C. **Theory of the Relativity of Motion.**
ix + 242 pp.
Cloth, $1.75. Carriage, 15 cents.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide **The Abundant Life.**
viii + 385 pp. 1926.
Cloth, $4, including carriage.

II

LECTURE SERIES

LECTURE SERIES

A. THE HITCHCOCK SCIENTIFIC LECTURES

The purpose of this series is to embody in published form lectures provided by the Hitchcock Foundation.

THE MOTION AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE STARS.
By Carl Wilhelm Ludvig Charlier, Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory, Lund, Sweden.
127 pp., 1 plate, 15 tables, and 7 diagrams. 1926.
Paper, $3.25, including carriage.

PLANT NUTRITION AND CROP PRODUCTION.
By E. J. Russell, Director of the Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire, England.
ix + 115 pp. 1926.
Cloth, $2.50. Carriage, 25 cents.

B. THE SATHER CLASSICAL LECTURES

The purpose of this series is to embody in published form the lectures delivered each year upon the foundation known as the Sather Professorship of Classical Literature.

THE UNITY OF HOMER.
By John A. Scott, Professor of Greek in Northwestern University.
275 pp. 1921. Cloth, $3.25 Carriage, 25 cents.

AESCHYLEAN TRAGEDY.
By Herbert Weir Smyth, Eliot Professor of Greek Literature, Harvard University.
234 pp. 1924. Cloth, $3.25. Carriage, 25 cents.

HERODOTUS.
By T. R. Glover, Fellow of St. John's College and Public Orator in the University of Cambridge.
301 pp. 1924. Cloth, $3.25. Carriage, 25 cents.

C. THE BARBARA WEINSTOCK LECTURES

From time to time lectures are delivered at the University upon the Barbara Weinstock Lectureship on the Morals of Trade. The following have been published and may be obtained, with the exception of the first lecture, from the Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, Mass.

*1. The Business Career in Its Public Relations, by Albert Shaw, editor of the *American Review of Reviews.*

2. The Conflict between Private Monopoly and Good Citizenship, by John Graham Brooks, President of the National Consumers' League; Author of *The Social Unrest,* etc. 43 pp. 1909. .50

3. Commercialism and Journalism, by Hamilton Holt, Managing Editor of the *Independent.* 105 pp. 1909 1.00

4. Social Justice without Socialism, by John Bates Clark, Professor of Political Economy at Columbia University. 1914 .50

5. Is Civilization a Disease?, by Stanton Coit, President of the West London Ethical Society. 136 pp. 1917 1.00

6. Creating Capital: Money-Making as an Aim in Business, by Frederick L. Lipman. 72 pp. 1918 1.00

7. Higher Education and Business Standards, by Willard Eugene Hotchkiss, Dean of the School of Commerce of Northwestern University 1.00

8. Ethics of Coöperation, by James H. Tufts, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Chicago. 73 pp. 1918 1.00

9. The Morals of Economic Internationalism, by John A. Hobson, Author of *The Industrial System, The Evolution of Modern Capitalism,* etc. 69 pp. 1920 1.00

10. The Paper Moneys of Europe: Their Moral and Economic Significance, by Francis W. Hirst. 47 pp. 1922 .75

11. Safeguarding the Future of Private Business, by Wigginton E. Creed. 35 pp. 1923 .75

12. The Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business, by George M. Calhoun. 103 pp. 1926 1.00

* Out of print.

III

SCIENTIFIC SERIES

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PUBLICATIONS

AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

Edited, 1926–27, by WILLIAM H. CHANDLER, Professor of Pomology, ROY E. CLAUSEN, Associate Professor of Genetics, CHARLES B. LIPMAN, Professor of Plant Nutrition, and HOWARD S. REED, Professor of Plant Physiology. The papers published in this series deal technically with the scientific problems of agriculture. They are distinct from the *Bulletins* and *Circulars* of the Agricultural Experiment Station.

The price per volume is $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1912–1917

1. Lipman, C. B. The Distribution and Activities of Bacteria in Soils of the Arid Region. Pp. 1–20. October 15, 1912 ..... .20
2. Lipman and Sharp, L. T. Studies on the Phenoldisulphonic Acid Method for Determining Nitrates in Soils. Pp. 21–37. October 15, 1912 ..... .15
3. Kelley. The Effects of Calcium and Magnesium Carbonates on Some Biological Transformations of Nitrogen in Soils. Pp. 39–49. December 14, 1912 ..... .10
4. Burgess. The Aluminum Reduction Method as Applied to the Determination of Nitrates in "Alkali" Soils. Pp. 51–62. May 15, 1913 ..... .15
5. Shaw, G. W. Studies upon Influences Affecting the Protein Content of Wheat. Pp. 63–126. October 23, 1913 ..... .75
6. Lipman and Burgess. The Effect of Copper, Zinc, Iron, and Lead Salts on Ammonification and Nitrification in Soils. Pp. 127–139. March 28, 1914 ..... .15

*7. Lipman and Burgess. Studies on Ammonification in Soils by Pure Cultures. Pp. 141–172. April 25, 1914 ..... .25

8. Loughridge. Humus and Humus-Nitrogen in California Soil Columns. Pp. 173–274. August 25, 1914 ..... 1.00
9. Lipman and Sharp. New Experiments on Alkali Soil Treatment. (Preliminary Report.) Pp. 275–290, plates 1–4. June 9, 1915 ..... .15
10. Sharp. Fundamental Interrelationships between Certain Soluble Salts and Soil Colloids. Pp. 291–339. April 29, 1916 ..... .50

* Out of print.

11. Ayres. Influence of the Composition and Concentration of the Nutrient Solution on Plants Grown in Sand Cultures. Pp. 341–394, plates 5–15. January 31, 1917 .60
12. Forbes. Certain Effects under Irrigation of Copper Compounds upon Crops. Pp. 395–494, plates 16–19, 16 figures in text. April 7, 1917 1.00
13. Lipman and Gericke. Experiments on the Effects of Constituents of Solid Smelter Wastes on Barley Growth in Pot Cultures. Pp. 495–587. March 26, 1917 .95

Index. Pp. 589–595.

Volume 2. 1913–

Babcock. Studies in Juglans.

1. I. Study of a New Form of *Juglans californica* Watson. Pp. 1–46, plates 1–12. December 4, 1913 .60
2. II. Further Observations on a New Variety of *Juglans californica* Watson, and on Certain Supposed Walnut-Oak Hybrids. Pp. 47–70, plates 13–19. October 31, 1914 .35
3. III. (1) Further Evidence that the Oak-like Walnut Originates by Mutation; (2) A Parallel Mutation in *Juglans hindsii* (Jepson) Sargent. Pp. 71–80, plates 20–21. September 20, 1916 .10
4. Frost. Mutation in Matthiola. Pp. 81–190, plates 22–35, 4 figures in text. November 24, 1919 1.25
5. Babcock and Collins. Interspecific Hybrids in *Crepis*. I. *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. × *C. tectorum* L. Pp. 191–204, plates 36–38. October 19, 1920 .20
6. Collins. Inheritance in *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. I. Inbreeding and Crossbreeding in *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. Pp. 205–216, plates 39–41. November 23, 1920 .30
7. Rau. Inheritance in *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. II. Inheritance of Some Morphological Characters in *Crepis capillaris*. Pp. 217–242, plates 42–43, 3 figures in text. June 8, 1923 .35
8. Mann, M. C. Microsporogenesis of *Ginkgo biloba* L. with Especial Reference to the Distribution of the Plastids and to Cell Wall Formation. Pp. 243–248, plate 44. September 17, 1924 .25
9. Collins. Inheritance in *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. III. Nineteen Morphological and Three Physiological Characters. Pp. 249–296, plates 45–52. December 31, 1924 .75
10. Mann, M. C. Chromosome Number and Individuality in the Genus *Crepis*. I. A Comparative Study of the Chromosome Number and Dimensions of Nineteen Species. Pp. 297–314, plate 53. March 5, 1925 .30
11. Babcock and Lesley. Chromosome Number and Individuality in the Genus *Crepis*. II. The Chromosomes and Taxonomic Relationships. Pp. 315–341, 7 figures in text. March 6, 1926. .45

Volume 3. 1917–1919

1. Kennedy. New Grasses for California. Pp. 1–24, plates 1–8. July 13, 1917 ..... .30
2. Fowler and Lipman, C. B. Optimum Moisture Conditions for Young Lemon Trees on a Loam Soil. Pp. 25–36, plates 9–11. September 29, 1917 ..... .15
3. Hodgson. Some Abnormal Water Relations in Citrus Trees of the Arid Southwest and Their Possible Significance. Pp. 37–54, plate 12. September 29, 1917 ..... .20
4. Bruce, D. A New Dendrometer. Pp. 55–61. November 27, 1917 ..... .10
5. Mitra. Toxic and Antagonistic Effects of Salts on Wine Yeast (*Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*). Pp. 63–102. November 30, 1917. .45
6. Bioletti, Cruess, and Davi. Changes in the Chemical Composition of Grapes during Ripening. Pp. 103–130. March 9, 1918. .25
7. Lipman. A New Method of Extracting the Soil Solution. (A Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 131–134. March 15, 1918. .05
8. Waynick. The Chemical Composition of the Plant as Further Proof of the Close Relation between Antagonism and Cell Permeability. Pp. 135–242, plates 13–24. July 12, 1918 ..... 1.25
9. Waynick. Variability in Soils and its Significance to Past and Future Soil Investigations. I. Statistical Study of Nitrification in Soil. Pp. 243–270, 2 figures in text. June 22, 1918 ..... .30
10. Lipman and Gericke. Does $CaCO_3$ or $CaSO_4$ Treatment Affect the Solubility of the Soil's Constituents? Pp. 271–282. June 22, 1918 ..... .10
11. Coit, J. E. and Hodgson. An Investigation of the Abnormal Shedding of Young Fruits of the Washington Navel Orange. Pp. 283–368, plates 25–42, 9 figures in text. April 4, 1919 ..... 1.00
12. Pendleton. Are Soils Mapped under a Given Type Name by the Bureau of Soils Method Closely Similar to One Another? Pp. 369–498, plates 43–74, 33 figures in text 2.00

Index. Pp. 499–506.

Volume 4. 1918–1924

1. Cruess. The Fermentation Organisms of California Grapes. Pp. 1–66, plates 1–2, 15 figures in text. December 31, 1918 ..... .75
2. Gray. Tests of Chemical Means for the Control of Weeds. (Report of Progress.) Pp. 67–97, 11 figures in text. May 1, 1919 ..... .30
3. Reed, H. S. and Halma. On the Existence of a Growth-Inhibiting Substance in the Chinese Lemon. Pp. 99–112, plates 3–6. February 15, 1919 ..... .25
4. Lipman, C. B. Further Studies on the Distribution and Activities of Certain Groups of Bacteria in California Soil Columns. Pp. 113–120. April 5, 1919 ..... .10

5. Waynick and Sharp, L. T. Variability in Soils and its Significance to Past and Future Soil Investigations. II. Variations in Nitrogen and Carbon in Field Soils and Their Relation to the Accuracy of Field Trials. Pp. 121–139, 1 figure in text. May 10, 1919 ..... .20

6. Hoagland and Christie. The Effect of Several Types of Irrigation Water on the Ph Value and Freezing Point Depression of Various Types of Soils. Pp. 141–157. November 17, 1919. .25

7. Linhart. A New and Simplified Method for the Statistical Interpretation of Biometrical Data. Pp. 159–181, 12 figures in text. September 10, 1920 ..... .25

8. Fawcett. The Temperature Relations of Growth in Certain Parasitic Fungi. Pp. 183–232, 11 figures in text. May 20, 1921 ..... .75

9. Bruce, D. The Alinement Chart Method of Preparing Tree Volume Tables. Pp. 233–243, 3 figures in text. December 20, 1921 ..... .20

10. Wright, D., Jr. Equilibrium Studies with Certain Acids and Minerals and Their Probable Relation to the Decomposition of Minerals by Bacteria. Pp. 245–337, 35 figures in text. March 22, 1922 ..... 1.25

11. Burgess. Studies on a Drained Marsh Soil Unproductive for Peas. Pp. 339–396, 21 figures in text. June 30, 1922 ..... .65

12. Johnson, H. W. and Lipman. The Effect of Reaction on the Fixation of Nitrogen by *Azotobacter*. Pp. 397–405, 3 figures in text. December 22, 1922 ..... .25

13. Briggs. The Toxicity of Copper Sulfate to the Spores of *Tilletia tritici* (Bjerk.) Winter. Pp. 407–412, 1 figure in text. November 20, 1923 ..... .25

14. Theron. Influence of Reaction on Interrelations between the Plant and its Culture Medium. Pp. 413–444, 12 figures in text. January 24, 1924 ..... .45

Index. Pp. 445–450.

Volume 5. 1924–

1. Reed, H. S. Growth and Differentiation in Apricot Trees. Pp. 1–55, 18 figures in text. September 30, 1924 ..... .75

2. Sommer. Studies Concerning the Essential Nature of Aluminum and Silicon for Plant Growth. Pp. 57–81, 2 figures in text. May 6, 1926 ..... .30

AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by A. L. KROEBER, Professor of Anthropology, and ROBERT H. LOWIE, Professor of Anthropology. The papers in this series deal for the most part with the ethnology and archaeology of regions on the Pacific Coast, particularly in the United States, Mexico, and Peru, although other material is not excluded. In its volumes are preserved records of rapidly disappearing native races—their language, myths, songs, ceremonies, social organization, culture as expressed in their arts and crafts, and their ethnology and history.

The price per volume, for volumes 2 to 11, is $3.50. Volume 1 is $4.25. Beginning with volume 12, the price is $5 per volume.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1903–1904

1. Goddard, P. E. Life and Culture of the Hupa. Pp. 1–88, plates 1–30. September, 1903 ..... 1.25
2. Goddard. Hupa Texts. Pp. 89–368. March, 1904 ..... 3.00

Index. Pp. 369–378.

Volume 2. 1904–1907

1. Sinclair. The Exploration of the Potter Creek Cave. Pp. 1–28, plates 1–14. April, 1904 ..... .40
2. Kroeber. The Languages of the Coast of California South of San Francisco. Pp. 29–80, 1 map. June, 1904 ..... .60
3. Kroeber. Types of Indian Culture in California. Pp. 81–103. June, 1904 ..... .25
4. Kroeber. Basket Designs of the Indians of Northwestern California. Pp. 104–164, plates 15–21. January, 1905 ..... .75
5. Kroeber. The Yokuts Language of South Central California. Pp. 165–377. January, 1907 ..... 2.25

Index. Pp. 379–392.

Volume 3. 1905

Goddard, P. E. The Morphology of the Hupa Language. Pp. 1–344. June, 1905 ..... 3.50

Volume 4. 1906–1907

1. Nuttall. The Earliest Historical Relations between Mexico and Japan. (From original documents preserved in Spain and Japan.) Pp. 1–47. April, 1906 ..... .50
2. Hrdlička. Contribution to the Physical Anthropology of California. (Based on collections in the Department of Anthropology of the University of California and in the U. S. National Museum.) Pp. 49–64, 5 tables, plates 1–10, and map. June, 1906 ..... .75
3. Kroeber. The Shoshonean Dialects of California. Pp. 65–165. February, 1907 ..... 1.50
4. Kroeber. Indian Myths of South Central California. Pp. 167–250. May, 1907 ..... .75
5. Kroeber. The Washo Language of East Central California and Nevada. Pp. 251–317. September, 1907 ..... .75
6. Kroeber. The Religion of the Indians of California. Pp. 319–356. September, 1907 ..... .50

Index. Pp. 357–374.

Volume 5. 1907–1910

1. Goddard, P. E. The Phonology of the Hupa Language: Part I. The Individual Sounds. Pp. 1–20, plates 1–8. March 28, 1907. .35
2. Matthews, W. Navaho Myths, Prayers, and Songs, with Texts and Translations. (Edited by Goddard.) Pp. 21–63. September, 1907 ..... .75
3. Goddard. Kato Texts. Pp. 65–238, plate 9. December 6, 1909. 2.50
4. Barrett. Material Culture of the Klamath Lake and Modoc Indians of Northeastern California and Southern Oregon. Pp. 239–292, plates 10–25. June 27, 1910 ..... .75
5. Dixon, R. B. The Chimariko Indians and Language. Pp. 293–380. August 19, 1910 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 381–384.

Volume 6. 1908

1. Barrett. The Ethno-Geography of the Pomo and Neighboring Indians. Pp. 1–332, maps 1–2. February, 1908 ..... 3.25

*2. Barrett. The Geography and Dialects of the Miwok Indians. Pp. 333–368, map 3.

3. Kroeber. On the Evidences of the Occupation of Certain Regions by the Miwok Indians. Pp. 369–380.
   Nos. 2 and 3 in one cover. February, 1908 ..... .50

Index. Pp. 381–400.

---

* Out of print.

Volume 7. 1907–1910

1. Uhle. The Emeryville Shellmound. Pp. 1–106, plates 1–12, 38 figures in text. June 15, 1907 ..... 1.25
2. Sinclair. Recent Investigations Bearing upon the Question of the Occurrence of Neocene Man in the Auriferous Gravels of the Sierra Nevada. Pp. 107–131, plates 13–14. February 15, 1908 ..... .35
3. Barrett. Pomo Indian Basketry. Pp. 133–308, plates 15–31, 231 figures in text. December 8, 1908 ..... .75
4. Nelson. Shellmounds of the San Francisco Bay Region. Pp. 309–356, plates 32–35, and map. December, 1909 ..... .50
5. Nelson. The Ellis Landing Shellmound. Pp. 357–426, plates 36–50. April 21, 1910 ..... .75

Index. Pp. 427–443.

Volume 8. 1908–1910

1. Kroeber. A Mission Record of the California Indians. (From a Manuscript in the Bancroft Library.) Pp. 1–27. May 28, 1908 ..... .25
2. Kroeber. The Ethnography of the Cahuilla Indians. Pp. 29–68, plates 1–15. June 20, 1908 ..... .75
3. DuBois. The Religion of the Luiseño Indians of Southern California. Pp. 69–186, plates 16–19, 5 figures in text. June 27, 1908 ..... 1.25
4. Sparkman. The Culture of the Luiseño Indians. Pp. 187–234, plate 20. August 7, 1908 ..... .50
5. Kroeber. Notes on Shoshonean Dialects of Southern California. Pp. 235–269. September 16, 1909 ..... .35
6. Waterman. The Religious Practices of the Diegueño Indians. Pp. 271–358, plates 21–28, 3 figures in text. March 30, 1910 ..... .80

Index. Pp. 359–369.

Volume 9. 1910–1911

1. Sapir. Yana Texts. (Together with Yana Myths Collected by Dixon.) Pp. 1–235. February 19, 1910 ..... 2.50
2. Kroeber. The Chumash and Costanoan Languages. Pp. 237–271. November 19, 1910 ..... .35
3. Kroeber. The Languages of the Coast of California North of San Francisco. Pp. 273–435, with map. April 29, 1911 ..... 1.25

Index. Pp. 437–439.

Volume 10. 1911–1914

1. Kroeber. Phonetic Constituents of the Native Languages of California. Pp. 1–12. May 18, 1911 ..... .10
2. Waterman. The Phonetic Elements of the Northern Paiute Language. Pp. 13–44, plates 1–5. November 15, 1911 ..... .45
3. Kroeber. Phonetic Elements of the Mohave Language. Pp. 45–96, plates 6–20. November 11, 1911 ..... .65
4. Mason. The Ethnology of the Salinan Indians. Pp. 97–240, plates 21–37. December 14, 1912 ..... 1.75
5. Dolores. Papago Verb Stems. Pp. 241–263. August 30, 1913 ..... .25
6. Goddard, P. E. Notes on the Chilula Indians of Northwestern California. Pp. 265–288, plates 38–41. April 3, 1914 ..... .30
7. Goddard. Chilula Texts. Pp. 289–379. November 25, 1914 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 381–385.

Volume 11. 1912–1916

1. Goddard, P. E. Elements of the Kato Language. Pp. 1–176, plates 1–45. October 31, 1912 ..... 2.00
2. Kroeber and Harrington. Phonetic Elements of the Diegueño Language. Pp. 177–188. April 30, 1914 ..... .10
3. Goddard. Sarsi Texts. Pp. 189–277. February 27, 1915 ..... 1.00
4. Kroeber. Serian, Tequistlatecan, and Hokan. Pp. 279–290. February 10, 1915 ..... .10
5. Gifford. Dichotomous Social Organization in South Central California. Pp. 291–296. February 1, 1916 ..... .05
6. Waterman. The Delineation of the Day-Signs in the Aztec Manuscripts. Pp. 297–398, 38 figures in text. March 8, 1916. 1.00
7. Mason. The Mutsun Dialect of Costanoan, Based on the Vocabulary of De la Cuesta. Pp. 399–472. March 9, 1916 ..... .70

Index. Pp. 473–479.

Volume 12. 1916–1917

1. Gifford. Composition of California Shellmounds. Pp. 1–29, and map. February 24, 1916 ..... .30
2. Kroeber. California Place Names of Indian Origin. Pp. 31–69. June 15, 1916 ..... .40
3. Kroeber. Arapaho Dialects. Pp. 71–138. June 28, 1916 ..... .70
4. Gifford. Miwok Moieties. Pp. 139–194. June 24, 1916 ..... .55
5. Bradley, C. B. On Plotting the Inflections of the Voice. Pp. 195–218, plates 1–5. October 11, 1916 ..... .25
6. Gifford. Tübatulabal and Kawaiisu Kinship Terms. Pp. 219–248. February 24, 1917 ..... .30

7. Waterman. Bandelier's Contribution to the Study of Ancient Mexican Social Organization. Pp. 249–282. February 10, 1917 ..... .35
8. Gifford. Miwok Myths. Pp. 283–338, plate 6. May 11, 1917..... .55
9. Kroeber. California Kinship Systems. Pp. 339–396, with map. May 28, 1917..... .60
10. Barrett. Ceremonies of the Pomo Indians. Pp. 397–441, 8 figures in text. July 6, 1917..... .45
11. Barrett. Pomo Bear Doctors. Pp. 443–465, plate 7. July 11, 1917 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 467–473.

Volume 13. 1917–1923

1. Sapir. The Position of Yana in the Hokan Stock. Pp. 1–34. July 12, 1917..... .35
2. Waterman. The Yana Indians. Pp. 35–102, plates 1–20, with map. February 27, 1918..... .75
3. Pope. Yahi Archery. Pp. 103–152, plates 21–37. March 6, 1918 ..... .75
4. Sapir. Yana Terms of Relationship. Pp. 153–173. March 12, 1918 ..... .25
5. Pope. The Medical History of Ishi. Pp. 175–213, plates 38–45, 8 figures in text. May 15, 1920..... .45
6. Sapir. The Fundamental Elements of Northern Yana. Pp. 215–234. April 12, 1922..... .30
7. McKern. Functional Families of the Patwin. Pp. 235–258. April 12, 1922..... .35
8. Kroeber. Elements of Culture in Native California. Pp. 259–328, 4 maps. November 21, 1922..... 1.00
9. Pope. A Study of Bows and Arrows. Pp. 329–446, plates 45–64. August 30, 1923..... 1.75

Index. Pp. 447–453.

Volume 14. 1918–1919

1. Mason. The Language of the Salinan Indians. Pp. 1–154. January 10, 1918..... .75
2. Gifford. Clans and Moieties in Southern California. Pp. 155–219, with map. March 29, 1918..... .75
3. Loud. Ethnogeography and Archaeology of the Wiyot Territory. Pp. 221–436, plates 1–21, 15 figures in text, 10 tables. December 23, 1918..... 2.50
4. Barrett. The Wintun Hesi Ceremony. Pp. 437–488, plates 22–23, 3 figures in text. March 11, 1919..... .60
5. Radin. The Genetic Relationship of the North American Indian Languages. Pp. 489–502. May 31, 1919..... .15

Index. Pp. 503–506.

Volume 15. 1919–1922

1. Barton. Ifugao Law. Pp. 1–186, plates 1–33. February 15, 1919 ..... 2.00
2. Moss and Kroeber. Nabaloi Songs. Pp. 187–206. May 10, 1919. .20
3. Moss. Nabaloi Law and Ritual. Pp. 207–342, plates 34–37. October 28, 1920 ..... 1.75
4. Moss. Kankanay Ceremonies. Pp. 343–384. October 29, 1920. .65
5. Barton. Ifugao Economics. Pp. 385–446, plates 38–45. April 12, 1922 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 447–453.

Volume 16. 1919–1920

1. Barrett. Myths of the Southern Sierra Miwok. Pp. 1–28. March 27, 1919 ..... .30
2. Lowie. The Matrilineal Complex. Pp. 29–45. March 29, 1919. .15
3. Dixon, R. B. and Kroeber. Linguistic Families of California. Pp. 47–118, 1 figure in text, 1 map. September 27, 1919 ..... .70
4. Cope. Calendars of the Indians North of Mexico. Pp. 119–176, 3 maps. November 6, 1919 ..... .75
5. Waterman. Yurok Geography. Pp. 177–314, plates 1–16, 1 figure in text, 34 maps. May 31, 1920 ..... 2.00
6. Hooper. The Cahuilla Indians. Pp. 315–380. April 10, 1920 ..... .75
7. Radin. The Autobiography of a Winnebago Indian. Pp. 381–473. April 15, 1920 ..... 1.00
8. Kroeber. Yuman Tribes of the Lower Colorado. Pp. 475–485. August 21, 1920 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 487–491.

Volume 17. 1920–1926

1. Radin. The Sources and Authenticity of the History of the Ancient Mexicans. Pp. 1–150, plates 1–17. June 29, 1920 ..... 1.75
2. Kroeber. California Culture Provinces. Pp. 151–169, 2 maps. September 28, 1920 ..... .25
3. Parsons. Winter and Summer Dance Series in Zuñi in 1918. Pp. 171–216, 2 figures in text. August 19, 1922 ..... .70
4. Goddard, P. E. Habitat of the Pitch Indians, a Wailaki Division. Pp. 217–225, 3 maps. February 20, 1924 ..... .25
5. Moss. Nabaloi Tales. Pp. 227–353. September 10, 1924 ..... 1.75
6. Loud. The Stege Mounds at Richmond, California. Pp. 355–372, plates 18–19, 1 figure in text. September 19, 1924 ..... .35
7. Kroeber. Archaic Culture Horizons in the Valley of Mexico. Pp. 373–408, plate 20, 182 figures in text. November, 1925 ..... .45

Index. (In preparation.)

Volume 18. 1922–1926

1. Gifford. Californian Kinship Terminologies. Pp. 1–285, 29 maps. December 22, 1922 ..... 4.00
2. Gifford. Clear Lake Pomo Society. Pp. 287–390. March 19, 1926 ..... 1.35
3. Gifford. Miwok Cults. Pp. 391–408. May 8, 1926 ..... .25

Inder. Pp. 409–411.

Volume 19. 1924–1926

1. Radin. Wappo Texts. (First series.) Pp. 1–147. February 7, 1924 ..... 1.75
2. Loeb, E. M. Pomo Folkways. Pp. 149–405, plates 1–3, 2 figures in text, 1 map. September 29, 1926 ..... 3.25

Index (printed in No. 2). Pp. 407–409.

Volume 20. 1923

The Hearst Memorial Volume

Frontispiece, xvi + 389 pp., 2 plates, 22 figures in text. Issued December 1, 1923. Price, $5.00.

1. Boas, F. Notes on the Tillamook. Pp. 3–16.
2. Dolores. Papago Nominal Stems. Pp. 19–31.
3. Faye. Notes on the Southern Maidu. Pp. 35–53.
4. Freeland. Pomo Doctors and Poisoners. Pp. 57–73.
5. Gifford. Pomo Lands on Clear Lake. Pp. 77–92, 2 figures in text.
6. Goddard, P. E. Habitat of the Wailaki. Pp. 95–109.
7. Jones, P. M. Mound Excavations near Stockton, California. Pp. 113–122, 1 figure in text.
8. Kroeber. The History of Native Culture in California. Pp. 125–142, 1 figure in text.
9. Lowie. The Cultural Connection of Californian and Plateau Shoshonean Tribes. Pp. 145–156.
10. McKern. Patwin Houses. Pp. 159–171, 5 figures in text
11. Marsden. Northern Paiute Language of Oregon. Pp. 175–191.
12. Mason. Preliminary Sketch of the Yaqui Language. Pp. 195–212.
13. Merrill, R. E. Plants Used in Basketry by the California Indians. Pp. 215–242, 6 figures in text.
14. Natches. Northern Paiute Verbs. Pp. 245–259.
15. Sapir. Text Analyses of Three Yana Dialects. Pp. 263–294.
16. Spier. Southern Diegueño Customs. Pp. 297–358, 6 figures in text.
17. Stricklen. Notes on Eight Papago Songs. Pp. 361–366.
18. Waterman. Yurok Affixes. Pp. 369–386.

Index. Pp. 387–389.

Volume 21. 1924–

1. Kroeber and Strong, W. D. The Uhle Collections from Chincha. Pp. 1–54, plates 1–24, 27 figures in text.
2. Uhle (Kroeber, ed.). Explorations at Chincha. Pp. 57–94, 1 figure in text.
   Nos. 1 and 2 in one cover. September 19, 1924 ..... 1.60
3. Kroeber and Strong. The Uhle Pottery Collections from Ica, with three Appendices by Max Uhle. Pp. 95–133, plates 25–40, 17 figures in text. December 31, 1924 ..... .85
4. Strong. The Uhle Pottery Collections from Ancon. Pp. 135–190, plates 41–49, 11 figures in text. September 18, 1925 ..... .90
5. Kroeber. The Uhle Pottery Collections from Moche. Pp. 191–234, plates 50–69, 5 figures in text, 1 map (pl. 50).
6. Kroeber. The Uhle Pottery Collections from Supe. Pp. 235–264, plates 70–79.
   Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. December 31, 1925 ..... 1.25
7. Kroeber. Uhle Pottery Collections from Chancay. Pp. 265–304, plates 80–90. May 19, 1926 ..... .60
8. Gayton. The Uhle Collections from Nievería. (In press.)

Volume 22. 1925–

1. Reichard. Wiyot Grammar and Texts. Pp. 1–215, plate 1. June 26, 1925 ..... 2.75
2. Gifford. California Anthropometry. Pp. 217–390, plates 2–53, 3 maps. March 19, 1926 ..... 2.25
3. Dangberg. Washo Texts. (In press.)

Volume 23. 1926–

1. Gifford and Schenck, W. E. Archaeology of the San Joaquin Valley, California. Pp. 1–122, plates 1–34, 1 map. May 14, 1926 ..... 1.00
2. Schenck. Historic Aboriginal Groups of the California Delta Region. Pp. 123–146, 2 figures in text. November, 1926 ..... .30
3. Schenck. The Emeryville Shellmound. Plates 35–54, 8 figures in text, 1 map. 1926.

Volume 24. 1926–

1. Gayton and Kroeber. The Uhle Pottery Collections from Nazca. **(In press.)**

EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by Henry F. Lutz, Associate Professor of Egyptology and Assyriology, and William Popper, Professor of Semitic Languages.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. Reisner. *The Hearst Medical Papyrus,* Hieratic Text in 17 facsimile plates in collotype, with Introduction and Vocabulary. 48 pp. 1905.

Volume 2. Reisner. *The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed Dêr,* Part I. 159 pp., 80 plates, 211 figures in text. 1908.

Volume 3. Mace. *The Early Dynastic Cemeteries at Naga-ed Dêr.* Part II. 88 pp., 60 plates, 123 figures in text. 1909.

For sale by J. C. Hinrichs Verlag, Leipzig, Germany.

GRAECO-ROMAN ARCHAEOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by Oliver M. Washburn, Associate Professor of the History of Art.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. *The Tebtunis Papyri.* Part I. Edited by Grenfell, Hunt, and Smyly. 674 pp., 9 collotypes. 1902.

Volume 2. *The Tebtunis Papyri.* Part II. Edited by Grenfell and Hunt, with the assistance of Goodspeed, E. J. 485 pp., 2 collotype plates, and map. 1907.

Volume 3. *The Tebtunis Papyri.* Part III. Edited by Grenfell, Hunt, and Smyly. (In preparation.)

For sale by the Oxford University Press, Amen Corner, London, E.C. (£2 5s), and 35 West Thirty-second street, New York ($16).

ANATOMY*

Edited, 1926–27, by Robert O. Moody, Associate Professor of Anatomy, and Philip E. Smith, Associate Professor of Anatomy.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1921

1. Simpson. Vital Staining of Human Blood with Special Reference to the Separation of the Monocytes. Pp. 1–9.
2. Simpson. The Experimental Production of Circulating Endothelial Macrophages and the Relation of These Cells to the Monocytes. Pp. 11–19.

Nos. 1 and 2 in one cover. December 6, 1921 ..... .25

---

* See also Long and Evans, The Oestrous Cycle of the Rat (Memoirs, VI).

ASTRONOMY†

Contributions from the Lick Observatory and also from the Department of Astronomy of Berkeley (Students' Observatory) are published in two series, *Publications of the Lick Observatory* and *Lick Observatory Bulletin*, under the editorial direction, 1926–27, of ROBERT G. AITKEN, Astronomer and Associate Director of the Lick Observatory. Larger monographic contributions appear in the *Publications*, which are issued as a rule in complete volumes only. Smaller papers, records of observations, orbits, etc., are published in the *Bulletin*.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE LICK OBSERVATORY

*1. Holden, E. S. Register of Progress up to 1887, prepared under direction of the Lick Trustees. 312 pp., 1 plate, 1 map, 17 figures in text. 1887.

2. Burnham. Double Star Observations Made with the Thirty-six Inch and Twelve-Inch Refractors, 1888–1892. 255 pp., 1 plate, 21 figures in text. 1894. Cloth 3.00

*3. I. Weinek. Selenographical Studies. II. Hastings. Report on Specimens of Crown and Flint Glass. III. Tittman. Investigation of Glass Scale "A." IV. Keeler. Spectroscopic Observations of Nebulae. 229 pp., 14 plates, including index map (Copernicus), 3 figures in text. 1894.

4. Tucker. Meridian Circle Observations of 310 Standard Stars. 314 pp., 1 plate. 1900. Cloth 3.00

5. Hussey. Micrometrical Observations of the Double Stars Discovered at Pulkowa. 227 pp., 28 figures in text. 1901. Cloth. 3.00

6. Tucker. Meridian Circle Observations Made at the Lick Observatory, 1896–1901. 405 pp. 1903. Cloth 3.00

7. Contributions from the Berkeley Astronomical Department. 503 pp., 2 figures in text. 1913. Cloth 5.00

8. Keeler. Photographs of Nebulae and Clusters Made with the Crossley Reflector. 46 pp., 70 photogravure plates, 4 figures in text. 1908. Cloth 5.00

9. The D. O. Mills Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere. 347 pp. 1907–1911. Cloth 3.00

10. Tucker. Meridian Circle Observations Made at the Lick Observatory, 1901–1906. 269 pp. 1907. Cloth 3.00

---

* Out of print.

† See also Charlier, The Motion and the Distribution of the Stars (Hitchcock Lecture).

11. Barnard. Photographs of the Milky Way and of Comets, 1892–1895. 46 pp., 129 collotype plates. 1913. Cloth 5.00
12. Aitken. Measures of Double Stars. 186 pp. 1914. Paper 2.50
13. Curtis, Campbell, W. W., Moore, J. H., Wilson, R. E., and Wright, W. H. Studies of the Nebulae. 268 pp., 50 plates. 1918. Cloth 6.00
14. Wright, W. H. The Spectra of the Temporary Stars as Observed at the Lick Observatory. 1919–.
    I. A Preliminary Account of the Spectrum of *Nova Ophiuchi* (1919). 26 pp. 1926 ..... .75
    II. The Spectrum of *Nova Geminorum* (1912). 91 pp. 1926. 1.00
15. Tucker. Meridian Circle Observations Made at the Lick Observatory, 1904–1924. 263 pp. 1925 ..... 3.50

LICK OBSERVATORY BULLETIN

The subscription price per volume (about 200 pages) is $2.50 in advance. Volume 12 is current. Volume 1 is out of print; a few of the numbers (Nos. 1–26) contained in it are still available.

BOTANY*

Edited, 1926–27, by THOMAS H. GOODSPEED, Associate Professor of Botany, RICHARD M. HOLMAN, Associate Professor of Botany, and WILLIAM A. SETCHELL, Professor of Botany. Special studies of inheritance and related problems based on tobacco hybrids, and of other problems of plant physiology, based on California species of *Trillium*, are to be found in volumes 5 and 7 of this series and may be continued into later volumes. Other studies in volume 7 give an account of a rubber plant survey of western North America. Volumes 1 to 4, 6, 10, and 13 contain miscellaneous papers, with some emphasis on algae, particularly of the Pacific Coast, on fungi, and on the systematic botany of California. Volume 8 comprises a systematic classification of the marine algae of the Pacific Coast and will eventually contain some 2000 pages and about 300 plates. Volume 9 is a report on the boreal flora of the Sierra Nevada. Volume 11 resumes the studies on tobacco hybrids, and Volume 12 deals with the flora of the island of Tahiti.

Price per volume, for volumes 1 to 4, $3.50; volume 5, $6; for other volumes (except volume 8), $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

---

* See also Jepson, The Silva of California (Memoirs, II).

Volume 1. 1902–1903

1. Hall, H. M. A Botanical Survey of San Jacinto Mountain. Pp. 1–140, plates 1–14, and index. June 7, 1902 ..... 1.00
2. Reed, Minnie. Two New Ascomycetous Fungi Parasitic on Marine Algae. Pp. 141–164, plates 15, 16. November 20, 1902. .25
3. Setchell and Gardner. Algae of Northwestern America. Pp. 165–418, plates 17–27, and index. March 31, 1903 ..... 2.25

Volume 2. 1904–1907

1. Milliken. A Review of Californian Polemoniaceae. Pp. 1–71, plates 1–11. May 10, 1904 ..... .75
2. Osterhout. Contributions to Cytological Technique. Pp. 73–90, 5 figures in text. July 15, 1904 ..... .25
3. Setchell. Limu. Pp. 91–113. April 12, 1905 ..... .25
4. Setchell. Post-Embryonal Stages of the Laminariaceae. Pp. 115–138, plates 12–14. April 22, 1905 ..... .25
5. Setchell. Regeneration among Kelps. Pp. 139–168, plates 15–17. July 25, 1905 ..... .30
6. Gardner. A New Genus of Ascomycetous Fungi. Pp. 169–180, plate 18. July 27, 1905 ..... .15
7. Mott. Teratology in the Flowers of Two Californian Willows. Pp. 181–226, plates 19–20. December 16, 1905 ..... .50
8. Osterhout. The Resistance of Certain Marine Algae to Changes in Osmotic Pressure and Temperature. Pp. 227–228.
9. Osterhout. The Rôle of Osmotic Pressure in Marine Plants. Pp. 229–230.
10. Osterhout. On the Importance of Physiologically Balanced Solutions for Plants. Pp. 231–234.
11. Osterhout. The Antitoxic Action of Potassium on Magnesium. Pp. 235–236.
    Nos. 8, 9, 10, and 11 in one cover. (Preliminary Communication.) March 15, 1906 ..... .25
12. Gardner. Cytological Studies in Cyanophyceae. Pp. 237–296, plates 21–26. November 10, 1906 ..... 1.00
13. Cardot and Thériot. On a Small Collection of Mosses from Alaska. Pp. 279–308, plates 27–28. December 29, 1906 ..... .10
14. Setchell. Some Unreported Alaskan *Sphagna*, Together with a Summary of the Cryptogamic Work of the University of California Botanical Expedition to Alaska in 1899. Pp. 309–315. September 27, 1907 ..... .05
15. Osterhout. On Nutrient and Balanced Solutions. Pp. 317–318. October 22, 1907 ..... .05
16. Jepson. A Synopsis of the North American Godetias. Pp. 319–354, plate 29, and index. December 27, 1907 ..... .40

Index. Pp. 355–360.

Volume 3. 1907–1909

1. Hall, H. M. Compositae of Southern California. Pp. 1–302, plates 1–3, and map. December 28, 1907 ..... 3.00
2. Densmore. The Origin, Structure, and Function of the Polar Caps in *Smilacina amplexicaulis*, Nutt. Pp. 303–330, plates 4–8. December 5, 1908 ..... .35
3. Osterhout. The Value of Sodium to Plants by Reason of its Protective Action. Pp. 331–337.
4. Osterhout. On the Effects of Certain Poisonous Gases on Plants. Pp. 339–340.
   Nos. 3 and 4 in one cover. June 26, 1908 ..... .10
5. Nichols. Contributions to the Knowledge of the California Species of Crustaceous Corallines. I. Pp. 341–348, plate 9. December 5, 1908 ..... .10
6. Nichols. Contributions to the Knowledge of the California Species of Crustaceous Corallines. II. Pp. 349–370, plates 10–13. April 26, 1909 ..... .10
7. Gardner. New Chlorophyceae from California. Pp. 371–375, plate 14. April 26, 1909 ..... .10
8. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, I. Pp. 377–396. May 24, 1909 ..... .15

Index. Pp. 397–400.

Volume 4. 1910–1913

1. Hall, H. M. Studies in Ornamental Trees and Shrubs. Pp. 1–74, plates 1–11, 15 figures in text. March 19, 1910 ..... .75
2. Wilson, H. L. *Gracilariophila*, a New Parasite on *Gracilaria confervoides*. Pp. 75–84, plates 12–13. May 26, 1910 ..... .10
3. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, II. Pp. 85–95. May 26, 1910 ..... .15
4. Gardner. *Leuvenia*, a New Genus of Flagellates. Pp. 97–106, plate 14. May 26, 1910 ..... .10
5. Setchell. The Genus *Sphaerosoma*. Pp. 107–120, plate 15. May 26, 1910 ..... .15
6. Gardner. Variations in Nuclear Extrusion among the Fucaceae. Pp. 121–136, plates 16–17. August 26, 1910 ..... .15
7. McFadden, A. S. The Nature of the Carpostomes in the Cystocarp of *Ahnfeldtia gigartinoides*. Pp. 137–142, plate 18. February 25, 1911 ..... .05
8. McFadden, M. E. On a *Colacodasya* from Southern California. Pp. 143–150, plate 19. February 25, 1911 ..... .05
9. Hoffman. Fructification of *Macrocystis*. Pp. 151–158, plate 20. February 25, 1911 ..... .50
10. Twiss. *Erythrophyllum delesserioides* J. Ag. Pp. 159–176, plates 21–24. March 8, 1911 ..... .15

11. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, III. Pp. 177–194. July 1, 1911 ..... .15
12. Hall. New and Noteworthy Californian Plants, I. Pp. 195–208. March 8, 1912 ..... .15
13. Brand. Die Hydrophyllaceen der Sierra Nevada. Pp. 209–227. March 9, 1912 ..... .20
14. Setchell. Algae Novae et Minus Cognitae, I. Pp. 229–268, plates 25–31. May 29, 1912 ..... .40
15. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, IV. Pp. 269–281. June 26, 1912 ..... .15
16. Daines. Comparative Development of the Cystocarps of *Antithamnion* and *Prionitis*. Pp. 283–302, plates 32–34. March 31, 1913 ..... .20
17. Estee. Fungus Galls on *Cystoseira* and *Halidrys*. Pp. 305–316, plate 35. March 31, 1913 ..... .10
18. Gardner. New Fucaceae. Pp. 317–374, plates 36–53. April 25, 1913 ..... .75
19. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, V. Pp. 375–388. June 24, 1913 ..... .15

Index. Pp. 389–397.

Volume 5. 1912–1922

1. Setchell. Studies in *Nicotiana*, I. Pp. 1–86, plates 1–28. December 5, 1912 ..... 1.25

Goodspeed, T. H. Quantitative Studies of Inheritance in *Nicotiana* Hybrids.

2. I. The Relation between the Weights of Hybrid Tobacco Seed and the Inheritance of Certain Characters in F_2. Pp. 87–168, plates 29–34. December 6, 1912 ..... 1.00
3. II. Quantitative Expression of Imperfect Dominance in the Corolla Diameters of the Flowers on the Hybrids Produced from Three Varieties of *Nicotiana acuminata*. Pp. 169–188. January 9, 1913 ..... .20
4. Goodspeed. On the Partial Sterility of *Nicotiana* Hybrids Made with *N. sylvestris* as a Parent. Pp. 189–198. March 21, 1913. .10
5. Goodspeed. Notes on the Germination of Tobacco Seed, I. Pp. 199–222. May 15, 1913 ..... .25
6. Goodspeed. Quantitative Studies of Inheritance in *Nicotiana* Hybrids, III. Pp. 223–231. April 21, 1915 ..... .10
7. Goodspeed. Notes on the Germination of Tobacco Seed, II. Pp. 233–248. June 25, 1915 ..... .15
8. Goodspeed. Parthenogenesis, Parthenocarpy, and Phenospermy in *Nicotania*. Pp. 249–272, plate 35. July 21, 1915 ..... .25
9. Goodspeed and Ayres. On the Partial Sterility of *Nicotiana* Hybrids Made with *N. sylvestris* as a Parent, II. Pp. 273–292, plate 36. October 4, 1916 ..... .20

10. Goodspeed and Kendall. On the Partial Sterility of *Nicotiana* Hybrids Made with *N. sylvestris* as a Parent, III. An Account of the Mode of Floral Abscission in the F_1 Species Hybrids. Pp. 293–299. November 7, 1916 ..... .05
11. Goodspeed and Clausen, R. E. The Nature of the F_1 Species Hybrids between *Nicotiana sylvestris* and Varieties of *Nicotiana tabacum*, with Special Reference to the Conception of Reaction System Contrasts in Heredity. Pp. 301–346, plates 37–48. January 17, 1917 ..... .45
12. Kendall. Abscission of Flowers and Fruits in Solanaceae, with Special Reference to *Nicotiana*. Pp. 347–428, plates 49–53, 10 figures in text. March 6, 1918 ..... .85
13. Goodspeed and Davidson, P. Controlled Pollination in *Nicotiana*. Pp. 429–434. August 10, 1918 ..... .10
14. Goodspeed and Clausen, R. E. An Apparatus for Flower Measurement. Pp. 435–437, plate 54, 1 figure in text. September 25, 1918 ..... .05
15. Goodspeed, McGee, and Hodgson. Note on the Effects of Illuminating Gas and its Constituents in Causing Abscission of Flowers in *Nicotiana* and *Citrus*. Pp. 439–450. December 28, 1918 ..... .10
16. Goodspeed. Notes on the Germination of Tobacco Seed, III. Note on the Relation of Light and Darkness to Germination. Pp. 451–455. April 3, 1919 ..... .05
17. Setchell, Goodspeed, and Clausen. Inheritance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. I. A Report on the Results of Crossing Certain Varieties. Pp. 457–582, plates 55–85, 2 figures in text. April 14, 1922 ..... 1.75

Index. Pp. 583–588.

Volume 6. 1914–1919

1. Setchell. Parasitic Florideae, I. Pp. 1–34, plates 1–6. April 18, 1914 ..... .35
2. Kofoid. *Phytomorula regularis*, a Symmetrical Protophyte Related to *Coelastrum*. Pp. 35–40, plate 7. April 11, 1914 05
3. Brandegee, K. L. Variation in *Oenothera ovata*. Pp. 41–50, plates 8–9. June 13, 1914 ..... .10
4. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, VI. Pp. 51–77. August 3, 1914 ..... .25
5. Setchell. The *Scinaia* Assemblage. Pp. 79–152, plates 10–16. October 7, 1914 ..... .75
6. Skottsberg. Notes on Pacific Coast Algae. I. *Pylaiella postelsiae* n. sp., a New Type in the Genus *Pylaiella*. Pp. 153–164, plates 17–19. May 7, 1915 ..... .15
7. Hall, H. M. New and Noteworthy Californian Plants, II. Pp. 165–176, plate 20. October 28, 1915 ..... .15
8. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, VII. Pp. 177–197. October 30, 1915 ..... .25

9. Kroeber. Floral Relations among the Galapagos Islands. Pp. 199–220. March 10, 1916 ..... .20
10. Yates. The Comparative Histology of Certain Californian Boletaceae. Pp. 221–274, plates 21–25. February 25, 1916 ..... .50
11. Gilkey. A Revision of the Tuberales of California. Pp. 275–356, plates 26–30. March 31, 1916 ..... .80
12. Brandegee, T. S. Species Novae vel Minus Cognitae. Pp. 357–361. May 6, 1916 ..... .05
13. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, VIII. Pp. 363–375. March 23, 1917 ..... .15
14. Gardner. New Pacific Coast Marine Algae, I. Pp. 377–416, plates 31–35. June 30, 1917 ..... .40
15. Hodgson. An Account of the Mode of Foliar Abscission in *Citrus*. Pp. 417–428, 3 figures in text. February 1, 1918 ..... .10

Gardner. New Pacific Coast Marine Algae.

16. II. Pp. 429–454, plates 36–37. July 16, 1918 ..... .25
17. III. Pp. 455–486, plates 38–41. December 3, 1918 ..... .35
18. IV. Pp. 487–496, plate 42. January 4, 1919 ..... .15
19. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, IX. Pp. 497–504. November 3, 1919 ..... .05

Index. Pp. 505–517.

Volume 7. 1916–1922

Goodspeed, T. H., and Brandt. Notes on the Californian Species of *Trillium* L.

1. I. A Report of the General Results of Field and Garden Studies, 1911–1916. Pp. 1–24, plates 1–4. October 3, 1916 ..... .25
2. II. The Nature and Occurrence of Undeveloped Flowers. Pp. 25–38, plates 5–6, October 4, 1916 ..... .15
3. III. Seasonal Changes in *Trillium* Species with Special Reference to the Reproductive Tissues. Pp. 39–68, plates 7–10. December 9, 1916 ..... .30
4. IV. Teratological Variations of *Trillium sessile* var. *giganteum* H. and A. Pp. 69–100, plates 11–17. January 17, 1917. .30
5. Blasdale. A Preliminary List of the Uredinales of California. Pp. 101–157. August 14, 1919 ..... .50

Hall, H. M., and Goodspeed. A Rubber Plant Survey of Western North America.

6. I. *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* and its Varieties. Pp. 159–181.
7. II. Chrysil, a New Rubber from *Chrysothamnus nauseosus*. Pp. 183–264, plates 18–20, 6 figures in text.
8. III. The Occurrence of Rubber in Certain West American Shrubs. Pp. 265–278, 2 figures in text.

Nos. 6, 7, and 8 in one cover. November 7, 1919 ..... 1.25

9. Setchell and Gardner. Phycological Contributions. I. Pp. 279–324, plates 21–31. July 8, 1920 ..... .50

10. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, X. Pp. 325–331. December 29, 1920 ..... .10
11. Setchell and Gardner. Phycological Contributions. II. New Species of Myrionema; III. Compsonema; IV. Hecatonema; V. Pylaiella and Streblonema; VI. Ectocarpus. Pp. 333–426, plates 32–49. May 16, 1922 ..... 1.50
12. Skottsberg. Notes on Pacific Coast Algae. II. On the Californian "*Delesseria quercifolia.*" Pp. 427–436, plate 50. June 16, 1922 ..... .25
13. Johnston, I. M. Undescribed Plants Mostly from Baja California. Pp. 437–446. August 7, 1922 ..... .25
14. Essig, F. M. The Morphology, Development, and Economic Aspects of *Schizophyllum commune* Fries. Pp. 447–498, plates 51–61. August 11, 1922 ..... .80

Index. Pp. 499–506.

Volume 8. 1919–

Setchell and Gardner. *The Marine Algae of the Pacific Coast of North America.*

1. I. Myxophyceae. Pp. 1–138, plates 1–8. November 29, 1919. 1.50
2. II. Chlorophyceae. Pp. 139–374, plates 9–23. July 14, 1920. 2.75

Index for Parts I and II. Pp. 375–382.

3. III. Melanophyceae. Pp. 383–898, plates 34–107, with index. June 26, 1925 ..... 5.00

Volume 9. 1921

Smiley. *A Report upon the Boreal Flora of the Sierra Nevada of California.* Pp. 1–423, plates 1–7. October, 1921. Price, $5.

Volume 10. 1922–1924

1. Gardner. The Genus *Fucus* on the Pacific Coast of North America. Pp. 1–180, plates 1–60. April 25, 1922 ..... 2.25
2. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, XI. Pp. 181–188, 1 figure in text. November 20, 1922 ..... .15
3. Ottley. A Revision of the Californian Species of *Lotus.* Pp. 189–305, plates 61–82, maps 1–10. September 11, 1923 ..... 2.00
4. Pearson. Notes on a Collection of New Zealand Hepaticae. Pp. 307–370, plates 83–103.
5. Pearson. More New Zealand Hepaticae. Pp. 373–392, plates 104–109.

   Nos. 4 and 5 in one cover. June 9, 1923 ..... .25
6. Setchell. Parasitic Floridae, II. Pp. 393–396.
7. Setchell. A Revision of the West North American Species of *Callophyllis.* Pp. 397–401.

   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. May 24, 1923 ..... .25
8. Brandegee, T. S. Plantae Mexicanae Purpusianae, XII. Pp. 403–421. October 27, 1924 ..... .35
9. Merrill, E. D. New Species of Plants from Indo-China, I. Pp. 423–430. October 11, 1924 25

Index. Pp. 431–438.

Volume 11. 1922–

1. Goodspeed, T. H. and Clausen, R. E. Interspecific Hybridization in *Nicotiana*. On the Results of Backcrossing the F_1 *Sylvestris-tabacum* Hybrids to *Sylvestris*. Pp. 1–30, 12 figures in text. August 10, 1922 ..... .45
2. Kelaney. Inheritance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. VI. A Mendelian Analysis of Certain Flower Form, Flower and Filament Color, and Leaf-Base Characters. Pp. 31–59, 6 figures in text. August 15, 1925 ..... .25
3. Clausen and Goodspeed. Inheritance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. VII. The Monosomic Character, "Fluted." Pp. 61–82, plates 1–3, 2 figures in text.
4. Clausen and Goodspeed. Interspecific Hybridization in *Nicotiana*. III. The Monosomic *Tabacum* Derivative, "Corrugated," from the *Sylvestris tabacum* Hybrid. Pp. 83–101, 4 figures in text.

   Nos. 3 and 4 in one cover. October 14, 1926 ..... .65
5. Goodspeed, Clausen, and Chipman. Interspecific Hybridization in *Nicotiana*. IV. Some Cytological Features of the *Paniculata rustica* Hybrid. Pp. 103–115, 6 figures in text. November, 1926 ..... .25
6. Goodspeed and Clausen. Interspecific Hybridization in *Nicotiana*. V. Cytological Features of Two F_1 Hybrids Made with *Nicotiana bigelovii* as a Parent. Pp. 117–125, 8 figures in text. December, 1926 ..... .25

Volume 12. 1924–

1. Vainio. Lichenes a W. A. Setchell et H. E. Parks in Insula Tahiti a 1922 Collecti. Pp. 1–16. January 31, 1924 ..... .35
2. Maxon. Report upon a Collection of Ferns from Tahiti. Pp. 17–44, plates 1–6. May 27, 1924 ..... .45
3. Brotherus. Tahitian Mosses Collected by W. A Setchell and H. E. Parks. Pp. 45–48. September 16, 1924 ..... .25
4. Parks. Tahitian Fungi Collected by W. A. Setchell and H. E. Parks. Pp. 49–59.
5. Setchell. Tahitian Algae Collected by W. A. Setchell, C. B. Setchell, and H. E. Parks. Pp. 61–142, plates 7–22.
6. Setchell. Tahitian Spermatophytes Collected by W. A. Setchell, C. B. Setchell, and H. E. Parks. Pp. 143–240, plates 23–36.

   Nos. 4, 5, and 6 in one cover. May 14, 1926 ..... 2.50

   Setchell. Phytogeographical Notes on Tahiti.
7. I. Land Vegetation. Pp. 241–290.
8. II. Marine Vegetation. Pp. 291–324.

   Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. August 21, 1926 ..... 1.00

Volume 13. 1924–

1. Setchell and Gardner. Phycological Contributions, VII. Pp. 1–13. October 27, 1924 ..... .25
2. Babcock and Hall, H. M. *Hemizonia congesta.* A Genetic, Ecologic, and Taxonomic Study of the Hay-Field Tarweeds. Pp. 15–100, plates 1–7, 4 figures in text. December 31, 1924 ..... 1.35
3. Setchell. Notes on Microdictyon. Pp. 101–107.
4. Myers. Contributions toward a Knowledge of the Life-Histories of the Melanophyceae. (A preliminary report.) Pp. 109–124, plates 8–10.
   Nos. 3 and 4 in one cover. September 28, 1925 ..... .25
5. Hahne. The Origin of Secondary Dormant Buds in Deciduous Fruit Trees. Pp. 125–126, plate 11. February 2, 1926 ..... .25
6. Merrill, E. D. New Species of Plants from Indo-China. II. Pp. 127–143. March 6, 1926 ..... .25
7. Martelli. A New *Pandanus* from Fanning Island. Pp. 145–146, plate 12. April 26, 1926 ..... .25
8. Setchell. Notes on Microdictyon. II. Pp. 147–153. August 18, 1926 ..... .25
9. Setchell. Townshend Stith Brandegee and Mary Katharine (Layne) (Curran) Brandegee. Pp. 155–178, plates 13–14. August 26, 1926 ..... .30
10. Holman and Brubaker. On the Longevity of Pollen. Pp. 179–204. September 14, 1926 ..... .30
11. Gardner. New Rhodophyceae from the Pacific Coast of North America. I. Pp. 205–226, plates 15–21. November, 1926 ..... .25
12. Tuttle. The Location of the Reduction Divisions in a Charophyte. November, 1926 ..... .25

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY*

Edited, 1926–27, by JAMES T. ALLEN, Professor of Greek; IVAN M. LINFORTH, Professor of Greek; WILLIAM A. MERRILL, Professor of Latin, and HERBERT C. NUTTING, Professor of Latin.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1904–1907

1. Clapp. Hiatus in Greek Melic Poetry. Pp. 1–34. June 1, 1904. .50
2. Nutting. Studies in the *Si*-Clause. I. Concessive *Si*-Clauses in Plautus. II. Subjunctive Protasis and Indicative Apodosis in Plautus. Pp. 35–94. January 31, 1905 ..... .60
3. Wheeler. The Whence and Whither of the Modern Science of Language. Pp. 95–109. May 19, 1905 ..... .25

---

* See also Petersson, Cicero: A Biography, and Sather Classical Lectures.

4. Merrill, W. A. On the Influence of Lucretius on Horace. Pp. 111–129. October 27, 1905 ..... .25
5. Ferguson. The Priests of Asklepios, a New Method of Dating Athenian Archons. Pp. 131–173. April 14, 1906. Reprinted September 10, 1907 ..... .50
6. Richardson, L. J. Horace's Alcaic Strophe. Pp. 175–204. March 23, 1907 ..... .25
7. Prescott. Some Phases of the Relation of Thought to Verse in Plautus. Pp. 205–262. June 17, 1907 ..... .50

Index. Pp. 263–270. Price for the volume, $2.50.

Volume 2. 1908–1916

1. Alexander. Some Textual Criticisms on the Eighth Book of the De Vita Caesarum of Suetonius. Pp. 1–33. November 17, 1908 ..... .30
2. Merrill, W. A. Cicero's Knowledge of Lucretius's Poem. Pp. 35–42. September 8, 1909 ..... .10
3. Nutting. The Conspiracy at Rome in 66–65 B.C. Pp. 43–55. January 12, 1910 ..... .10
4. Merrill. On the Contracted Genitive in -i in Latin. Pp. 57–79. February 9, 1910 ..... .25
5. Linforth. Epaphos and the Egyptian Apis. Pp. 81–92. August 26, 1910 ..... .10
6. Merrill. Studies in the Text of Lucretius. Pp. 93–150. June 28, 1911 ..... .50
7. Keep. The Separation of the Attributive Adjective from its Substantive in Plautus. Pp. 151–164. June 28, 1911 ..... .15
8. Clapp. The Ὀαριστύς of Theocritus. Pp. 165–171. October 9, 1911 ..... .15
9. Deutsch. Notes on the Text of the Corpus Tibullianum. Pp. 173–226. June 1, 1912 ..... .50
10. Merrill. The Archetype of Lucretius. Pp. 227–235. November 28, 1913 ..... .10
11. Merrill. Corruption in the Manuscripts of Lucretius. Pp. 237–253. August 24, 1914 ..... .15
12. Merrill. Proposed Emendations of Lucretius. Pp. 255–256. December 19, 1914 ..... .05
13. Richardson, L. J. Greek and Latin Glyconics. Pp. 257–265. September 8, 1915 ..... .10
14. Deutsch. The Plot to Murder Caesar on the Bridge. Pp. 267–278. January 28, 1916 ..... .10
15. Allen, J. T. Greek Acting in the Fifth Century. Pp. 279–289. March 3, 1916 ..... .10
16. Conrad. On Terence, Adelphoe 511–516. Pp. 291–303. May 5, 1916 ..... .15

Index. Pp. 305–312. Price for the volume, $2.50.

Volume 3. 1916–1918

Merrill, W. A. Criticism of the Text of Lucretius with Suggestions for its Improvement.

1. I. Books i-iii. Pp. 1–46. January 27, 1916 ..... .45
2. II. Books iv-vi. Pp. 47–133. April 15, 1916 ..... .85
3. Merrill. Parallelisms and Coincidences in Lucretius and Vergil. Pp. 135–247. March 15, 1918 ..... 1.25
4. Merrill. Parallelisms and Coincidences in Lucretius and Ennius. Pp. 249–264. March 15, 1918 ..... .20
5. Merrill. Notes on Lucretius. Pp. 265–316. August 24, 1918 ..... .50

Index. Pp. 317–336. Price for the volume, $2.50.

Volume 4. 1917

Merrill, W. A. *Lucreti de Rerum Natura Libri Sex.* Pp. 1–258. 1917. Cloth, $2.50. Carriage, 25 cents.

Volume 5. 1918–1922

1. Nutting. Caesar's Use of Past Tenses in *Cum*-Clauses. Pp. 1–53. February 9, 1918 ..... .55
2. Allen, J. T. The Key to the Reconstruction of the Fifth Century Theater at Athens. Pp. 55–58. May 18, 1918 ..... .05
3. Deutsch. The Death of Lepidus, Leader of the Revolution of 78 B.C. Pp. 59–68. September 21, 1918 ..... .10

Merrill, W. A. Notes on the Silvae of Statius.

4. Book I. Pp. 69–83. October 31, 1918 ..... .20
5. Book II. Pp. 85–100. May 14, 1919 ..... .15
6. Book III. Pp. 101–116. October 31, 1919 ..... .20
7. Book IV. Pp. 117–134. February 12, 1920 ..... .20
8. Rand. The Supposed Autographa of John the Scot. Pp. 135–141, plates 1–11. October 13, 1920 ..... .45
9. Merrill. Lucretius and Cicero's Verse. Pp. 143–154. November 17, 1921 ..... .15
10. Merrill. Notes on the Silvae of Statius. Book V. Pp. 155–182. December 20, 1921 ..... .35
11. Nutting. Cicero's Conditional Clauses of Comparison. Pp. 183–251. April 21, 1922 ..... .75

Merrill. The Lucretian Hexameter.

12. I. Pp. 253–296. May 11, 1922 ..... .60
13. II. Pp. 297–334. May 7, 1923 ..... .40

Index. Pp. 335–350. Price for the volume, $4.

Volume 6. 1919

Linforth. *Solon the Athenian.* Pp. 1–318. November, 1919. Cloth, $3; carriage, 25 cents extra.

Volume 7. 1919–1924

1. Allen, J. T. The Greek Theater of the Fifth Century before Christ. Pp. 1–119, 31 illustrations, and index. March 23, 1920. Cloth, $1.25. Carriage, 15 cents.
2. Allen. The Orchestra-Terrace of the Aeschylean Theater. Pp. 121–128, 3 figures in text. November 4, 1922 ..... .25
3. Nutting. The *Si*-Clause in Substantive Use. Pp. 129–142. November 6, 1922 ..... .25
4. Nutting. Subjunctive Conditions in Tacitus. Pp. 143–195. June 12, 1923 ..... .60
5. Allen. Problems of the Proskenion. Pp. 197–207, 4 figures in text. July 3, 1923 ..... .25
6. Nutting. The Use of *Forem* in Tacitus. Pp. 209–219. November 9, 1923 ..... .25
7. Merrill, W. A. The Characteristics of Lucretius' Verse. Pp. 221–237.
8. Merrill. *Lucubrationes Lucretianae.* Pp. 239–267. Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. May 15, 1924 ..... .70
9. Linforth. Herodotus' Avowal of Silence in his Account of Egypt. Pp. 269–292. September 22, 1924 ..... .25
10. Merrill. The Metrical Technique of Lucretius and Cicero. Pp. 293–306. November 12, 1924 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 307–309. Price for the volume, $4.

Volume 8. 1924–

1. Nutting. The Latin Conditional Sentence. Pp. 1–185. March 6, 1925 ..... 2.00
2. Nutting. The Form *si sit . . . . erit.* Pp. 187–217. March 16, 1926 ..... .25
3. Nutting. Contrary to Fact and Vague Future. Pp. 219–240. July 28, 1926 ..... .25

Volume 9. 1926–

1. Linforth. Greek Gods and Foreign Gods in Herodotus. Pp. 1–25. April 30, 1926 ..... .25
2. Merrill, W. A. The Italian Manuscripts of Lucretius. Part I. Pp. 27–45. October 29, 1926 ..... .25

ECONOMICS

. Edited, 1926–27, by Ira B. Cross, Professor of Economics on the Flood Foundation; Stuart Daggett, Professor of Railway Economics on the Flood Foundation, and Carl C. Plehn, Professor of Finance on the Flood Foundation.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1908

Mitchell. *Gold, Prices, and Wages under the Greenback Standard.* 627 pp., with 12 charts. March 27, 1908. Paper, $5, including carriage.

Volume 2. 1910

Eaves. *A History of California Labor Legislation, with an Introductory Sketch of the San Francisco Labor Movement.* 461 pp., with index. August 23, 1910. Paper, $4, including carriage.

Volume 3. 1913

1. Matthews, L. R. Women in Trade Unions in San Francisco. Pp. 1–100. June 19, 1913 ..... 1.00
2. Fankhauser. A Financial History of California: Public Revenues, Debts, and Expenditures. Pp. 101–408, and index. November 13, 1913 ..... 2.50
3. Blum, S. Jurisdictional Disputes Resulting from Structural Differences in American Trades Unions. Pp. 409–447. September 27, 1913 ..... .35

Index. Pp. 449–451. Price for the volume, $3.50.

Volume 4. 1913–1918

1. Brissenden. The Launching of the Industrial Workers of the World. Pp. 1–82. November 25, 1913 ..... .75
2. Brooks, C. E. Life Insurance for Professors. A Study of the Problem of Protection for the Families of Salaried Men. Pp. 83–113. April 29, 1916 ..... .25
3. Estcourt. The Conflict of Tax Laws. Pp. 115–225, and index. April 2, 1918 ..... 1.25
4. Cross. Collective Bargaining and Trade Agreements in the Brewery, Metal, Teaming, and Building Trades of San Francisco, California. Pp. 233–364. May 20, 1918 ..... 1.25

Index. Pp. 365–367. Price for the volume, $3.

EDUCATION

Edited, 1926–27, by WILLIAM W. KEMP, Professor of Education; LEON J. RICHARDSON, Professor of Latin and Director of University Extension, and FLETCHER H. SWIFT, Professor of Education.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volumes 1 and 4

Shinn. *Notes on the Development of a Child.* Two volumes, 1893–1899 and 1908. Price for the two volumes together..... 5.00
They may also be had separately as follows:

1. (Volume 1 of the series in Education) *Notes on the Development of a Child.* 424 pp. 1893–1899..... 3.50
   Originally issued in three parts as *University of California Studies*, volume 1. Pages 1–178 have been reprinted and a title page and table of contents added. The original edition is now exhausted.
2. (Volume 4 of the series in Education) *Development of the Senses in the First Three Years of Childhood.* 258 pp. July 25, 1908. 2.50
   Index. Pp. 237–258. The index in this volume covers the material in the two volumes.

Volume 2. 1897–

1. Brown, E. E. Notes on Children's Drawings. Pp. 1–75, 64 figures in text. 1897..... .75
2. Kyte. Reorganization and Administration of an Elementary School to Meet the Needs of a Community. Pp. 77–144. January 12, 1925..... 1.25

Volume 3. 1903–1913

1. Brown, E. E. The Origin of American State Universities. Pp. 1–45. April 10, 1903..... .50
2. Jones, D. R. State Aid to Secondary Schools. Pp. 47–150. December 22, 1903..... .75
3. Lull. Inherited Tendencies of Secondary Instruction in the United States. Pp. 155–281. April 15, 1913..... 1.25
4. Chamberlain. The Growth of Responsibility and Enlargement of Power of the City School Superintendent. Pp. 283–441, 8 figures in text, 3 tables. May 15, 1913..... 1.75

*Index. Pp. 443–447. Price for the volume, $3.50.

* Out of print.

Volume 5. 1907–1920

1. Dresslar. Superstition and Education. Pp. 1–239. July 15, 1907 ..... 2.00
2. Hetherington. The Demonstration Play School of 1913. Pp. 241–288. July 30, 1914 ..... .45
3. Nalder. The American State Reformatory with Special Reference to its Educational Aspects. Pp. 289–467, plates 1–9, 2 figures in text. March 10, 1920 ..... 1.80

Index. Pp. 469–471. Price for the volume, $4.

ENGINEERING

Edited 1926–27, by Arthur C. Alvarez, Associate Professor of Civil Engineering; Joseph N. LeConte, Professor of Engineering Mechanics, and Lester C. Uren, Professor of Petroleum Engineering. The subscription price of volume 1 is $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1907–1918

*1. Derleth. Moment Diagrams and Typical Live Loads. Pp. 1–9, plate 1. January 9, 1907 ..... .10
2. Alvarez. The Strength of Long-seasoned Douglas Fir and Redwood. Pp. 11–20, plates 2–3. May 17, 1913 ..... .10
3. Alvarez. Some Physical Properties of Magnesian Cement Mortars and Concretes. Pp. 21–64, plates 4–8. March 4, 1915 ..... .40
4. Alvarez. The Compressive Strengths of Portland Cement Mortars of Various Proportions. Pp. 65–68, plate 9. March 4, 1915 ..... .05
5. Reed, W. G. Rainfall Data of Berkeley, California, I. Pp. 69–81. August 14, 1915 ..... .10
6. Reed and White. Rainfall Data of Berkeley, California, II. Pp. 83–116. April 10, 1916 ..... .30
7. Pernot. Formulae and Tables for the Design of Air-Core Inductance Coils. Pp. 117–160. September 26, 1916 ..... .50
8. Pernot. Alternating and Transient Currents in Coupled Electrical Circuits. Pp. 161–260. September 26, 1916 ..... 1.00
9. Weeks. A Graphical Method for the Correction of Steel Tapes. Pp. 261–268, 1 chart. September 15, 1916 ..... .10
10. Pernot and D'Oyly. The Electrostatic Capacity of Three Parallel Cylinders. Pp. 269–280. February 10, 1917 ..... .10

* Out of print.

11. Foote. A Logarithmic Stadia Reduction Table. Pp. 281–292. February 10, 1917 ..... .10
12. Pernot. A Method for the Measurement of Self and Mutual Inductances. Pp. 293–296. December 6, 1917 ..... .05
13. Pernot and Woods. Logarithms of Hyperbolic Functions to Twelve Significant Figures. Pp. 297–467. November 16, 1918. 2.00

Volume 2. 1918–

1. Hersam. The Possible Treatment of Manganese Ores in California. Pp. 1–56. March 26, 1918 ..... .60
2. Alvarez. Some Tests of Douglas Fir after Long Use. Pp. 57–118, plates 1–17. November 18, 1918 ..... .70
3. Alvarez and Shields. Some Compression Tests of Portland Cement Mortars and Concrete Containing Various Percentages of Silt. Pp. 119–130, 1 figure in text. November 19, 1918 ..... .25
4. Pernot. An Extension of the Step-by-Step Method of Transmission Line Computation. Pp. 131–138. July 10, 1919 ..... .20
5. Press. Treatment of Harmonics in Alternating Current Theory by Means of a Harmonic Algebra. Pp. 139–204, 33 figures in text. September 30, 1919 ..... 1.00
6. Alvarez. The Santa Barbara Earthquake of June 29, 1925. Effects on Buildings of Various Types. Conclusions. Pp. 205–210, plates 18–33. November 17, 1925 ..... .25
7. Woods and Younger. An Investigation of the Influence of Pitch on the Performance of an Air Propeller when its Slip Stream is Obstructed. Pp. 211–236, plates 34–37, 6 figures in text. March 19, 1926 ..... .35
8. Younger. Theory of Aeroplane Structural Members Subjected to Combined Axial and Non-uniform Transverse Loads. Pp. 237–275. May 6, 1926 ..... .75

ENTOMOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by Edward O. Essig, Associate Professor of Entomology, Edwin C. Van Dyke, Associate Professor of Entomology, and Charles W. Woodworth, Professor of Entomology.

This series was started in 1906 as Technical Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station: Entomology.

The price per volume is $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1906–1922

1. Woodworth. The Wing Veins of Insects. Pp. 1–152, 101 figures in text. September, 1906. Reprinted, April 30, 1917 ..... 1.00
2. Jones, B. J. Catalogue of the Ephydridae, with Bibliography and Description of New Species. Pp. 153–198, plate 1. October, 1906 ..... .50
3. Van Duzee. Synoptical Keys to the Genera of the North American Miridae. Pp. 199–216. February 2, 1916 ..... .15
4. Van Duzee. New or Little Known Genera and Species of Orthotylini (Hemiptera). Pp. 217–227. March 3, 1916 ..... .10
5. Van Duzee. Notes on Some Hemiptera Taken near Lake Tahoe, California. Pp. 229–249. May 23, 1916 ..... .20
6. Clausen, C. P. Life History and Feeding Records of a Series of California Coccinellidae. Pp. 251–299. June 17, 1916 ..... .50
7. Essig, E. O. Aphididae of California. New Species of Aphididae and Notes from Various Parts of the State, but Chiefly from the Campus of the University of California, Berkeley, California. Pp. 301–346. July 20, 1917 ..... .45
8. Timberlake. New Genera and Species of Encyrtinae from California Parasitic in Mealybugs (Hymenoptera). Pp. 347–367. March 28, 1918 ..... .25
9. Bradley, J. C. The Taxonomy of the Masarid Wasps, Including a Monograph of the North American Species. Pp. 369–464, plates 2–16. November 21, 1922 ..... 1.75

Index. Pp. 465–472.

Volume 2. 1917

Van Duzee. *Catalogue of the Hemiptera of America North of Mexico, excepting the Aphididae, Coccidae, and Aleurodidae.* xiv + 902 pp., with index. November 30, 1917. Cloth, $5.50; carriage extra. Weight, 5 lbs. 10 ozs. Paper, $5, including carriage.

Volume 3. 1919–1926

1. Swain. A Synopsis of the Aphididae of California. Pp. 1–221, plates 1–17. November 1, 1919 ..... 2.25
2. Timberlake and Clausen, C. P. The Parasites of *Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrhorn) in California (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Pp. 223–292, plates 18–19, 8 figures in text. September 16, 1924 ..... .50
3. Compere. New Chalcidoid (Hymenopterous) Parasites and Hyperparasites of the Black Scale, *Saissetia oleae* Bernard. Pp. 295–326, plates 20–26. January 14, 1925 ..... .45
4. Chamberlin. On a Collection of Pseudoscorpions from the Stomach Contents of Toads. Pp. 327–332, 16 figures in text. July 25, 1925 ..... .25
5. Freeborn. The Mosquitoes of California, with index. Pp. 333–460, 41 figures in text. March 24, 1926 ..... 1.60
   Index. P. 461.

Volume 4. 1926–

1. Compere. Descriptions of New Coccid-inhabiting Chalcidoid Parasites (Hymenoptera). Pp. 1–31, 10 figures in text. August 18, 1926 ..... .40
2. Compere. New Coccid-inhabiting Parasites (Encyrtidae, Hymenoptera) from Japan and California. Pp. 33–50, 9 figures in text. November, 1926 ..... .25
3. Smith, H. S., and Compere. The Establishment in California of *Coccophagus modestus* Silv. (Aphelinidae, Hymenoptera) with Notes on Its Life-History. Pp. 51–61, 2 figures in text. November, 1926 ..... .25

GEOGRAPHY

Edited, 1926–27, by CARL O. SAUER, Professor of Geography. In addition to papers on physiographical subjects this series contains the annual reports of the Meteorological Station at the University of California.*

The price per volume is $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1913–1917

1. Holway. The Russian River, a Characteristic Stream of the California Coast Ranges. Pp. 1–60, plates 1–11, 1 figure in text. April 8, 1913 ..... .60
2. Reed, W. G. The Rainfall of Berkeley, California. Pp. 63–79, 7 figures in text. April 9, 1913 ..... .15
3. Holway. Physiographically Unfinished Entrances to San Francisco Bay. Pp. 81–126, plates 12–20. April 4, 1914 ..... .50
4. McAdie. The Rainfall of California. Pp. 127–240, plates 21–28, 12 figures in text. February 19, 1914 ..... 1.00
5. Leuschner. Twenty-five Year Synopsis of the Meteorological Observations Made at Berkeley from July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1912. Pp. 241–246. April 7, 1914 ..... .05
6. Reed. Report of the Meteorological Station at Berkeley, California, for the Year Ending June 30, 1913. Pp. 247–306, plates 29–31. April 7, 1914 ..... .60
7. Holway. Preliminary Report on the Recent Volcanic Activity of Lassen Peak. Pp. 307–330, plates 32–36. August 7, 1914. .25
8. Durst. Physiographic Features of Cache Creek in Yolo County [California]. Pp. 331–372, plates 37–44. March 8, 1916 ..... .40
9. Reed. Report of the Meteorological Station at Berkeley, California, for the Year Ending June 30, 1914. Pp. 373–439, plates 45–55, 10 figures in text. April 10, 1916 ..... .65
10. Reed. Report of the Meteorological Station at Berkeley, California, for the Year Ending June 30, 1915. Pp. 441–504, 14 figures in text. February 28, 1917 ..... .65

Index. Pp. 505–510.

Volume 2. 1919–

1. Varney. Thirty-Year Synopsis Meteorological Observations Made at Berkeley, July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1917. Pp. 1–18, plates 1–2, 1 figure in text. April 3, 1919 ..... .20
2. Sauer. The Morphology of Landscape. Pp. 19–53. October 12, 1925 ..... .45

---

* See also the Meteorological Synopsis.

3. Leighly. Graphic Studies in Climatology.
I. Graphic Representation of a Classification of Climates. Pp. 55–71, 11 figures in text. February 24, 1926 ..... .25
4. Russell, R. J. Climates of California. Pp. 73–84, 1 map. October, 1926 ..... .25
5. Schmeider. The East Bolivian Andes South of the Rio Grande or Guapay. Pp. 85–210, plates 3–25, 12 figs. in text, 1 map. November, 1926 ..... 1.60

GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES

Edited, 1926–27, by Andrew C. Lawson, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, and George D. Louderback, Professor of Geology.

This series, started in 1893 as the *Bulletin of the Department of Geology* (beginning 1919, vol. 12, the *Department of Geological Sciences*) of the University of California, now comprises fifteen complete volumes, containing many papers of the first importance for students of the structural and historical geology of the Pacific Coast region of the United States. Herein are found, among the palaeontological papers of Dr. John C. Merriam and his students, a number of contributions on the Pleistocene remains in the remarkable Rancho La Brea asphalt deposits of southern California.†

The price per volume, for volumes 1–7, is $3.50. Beginning with volume 8 the price is $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors"

No complete copies are available of volumes 1 and 2.

Volume 1. 1893–1896

*1. Lawson. The Geology of Carmelo Bay, with Chemical Analyses and Coöperation in the Field Work by Juan de la C. Posada. Pp. 1–59, plates 1–4, 3 figures in text.
*2. Palache. The Soda-Rhyolite North of Berkeley. Pp. 61–70, plate 5 ..... .10
3. Ransome. The Eruptive Rocks of Point Bonita. Pp. 71–114, plates 6–7, 11 figures in text ..... .40
*4. Lawson. The Post-Pliocene Diastrophism of the Coast of Southern California. Pp. 115–160, plates 8–9, 1 figure in text.
5. Palache. The Lherzolite-Serpentine and Associated Rocks of the Potrero, San Francisco. Pp. 161–180.
6. Palache. On a Rock from the Vicinity of Berkeley Containing a New Soda Amphibole. Pp. 181–192, plates 10–11, 2 figures in text.
Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover ..... .30

† See also Merriam, Triassic Ichthyosauria *and* Fauna of Rancho La Brea (Memoirs, I).

*7. Ransome. The Geology of Angel Island [Appendix—Hinde. Note on the Radiolarian Chert from Angel Island, and from Buri-buri Ridge, San Mateo County, California]. Pp. 193–240, plates 12–14, 1 figure in text ..... .45

*8. Lawson. The Geomorphogeny of the Coast of Northern California. Pp. 241–272.

9. Fairbanks. On Analcite Diabase from San Luis Obispo County, California. Pp. 273–300, plates 15–16, 1 figure in text ..... .25

*10. Ransome. On Lawsonite, a New Rock-forming Mineral from the Tiburon Peninsula, Marin County, California. Pp. 301–312, plate 17, 1 figure in text ..... .10

*11. LeConte. Critical Periods in the History of the Earth. Pp. 313–336, 1 figure in text ..... .20

12. Lawson. On Malignite, a Family of Basic Plutonic Orthoclase Rocks, Rich in Alkalies and Lime, Intrusive in the Coutchiching Schists of Poohbah Lake. Pp. 337–362, plate 18, 2 figures in text ..... .20

13. Merriam. *Sigmogomphius LeContei*, a New Castoroid Rodent from the Pliocene near Berkeley, California. Pp. 363–370, 2 figures in text ..... .10

*14. Ransome. The Great Valley of California: a Criticism of the Theory of Isostasy. Pp. 371–428, 1 figure in text.

Index. Pp. 429–435.

Volume 2. 1896–1901

*1. Fairbanks. The Geology of Point Sal. Pp. 1–92, plates 1–2, 7 figures in text. May 1, 1896.

*2. Chapman, F. On Some Pliocene Ostracoda from near Berkeley, California. Pp. 93–100, plate 3.

*3. Merriam. Note on Two Tertiary Faunas from the Rocks of the Southern Coast of Vancouver Island. Pp. 101–108. December 1, 1896.

4. Merriam. The Distribution of the Neocene Sea-Urchins of Middle California, and Its Bearing on the Classification of the Neocene Formations. Pp. 109–118. May, 1898 ..... .10

*5. Anderson. The Geology of Point Reyes Peninsula. Pp. 119–153, plate 4, 4 figures in text. May, 1899.

*6. Smith, W. S. Tangier. Some Aspects of Erosion in Relation to the Theory of the Peneplain. Pp. 155–177, 2 figures in text. October, 1899.

*7. Smith, W. S. Tangier. A Topographic Study of the Islands of Southern California. Pp. 179–230, plate 5, 4 figures in text. June, 1900.

*8. Hershey. The Geology of the Central Portion of the Isthmus of Panama. Pp. 231–267, with map. February 9, 1901 ..... .30

*9. Merriam. A Contribution to the Geology of the John Day Basin. Pp. 269–314, plates 6–8, 1 figure in text.

* Out of print.

*10. Eakle. Mineralogical Notes. [Chemical analyses by Schaller.] Pp. 315–326, plate 9. October, 1901.

*11. Blasdale. Contribution to the Mineralogy of California. Pp. 327–348, 4 figures in text. October 28, 1901 ..... .15

*12. Lawson and Palache. The Berkeley Hills: a Detail of Coast Range Geology. Pp. 349–450, plates 10–17, 1 map. December, 1901 ..... .80

Index. Pp. 451–457.

Volume 3. 1902–1904

*1. Hershey. The Quaternary of Southern California. Pp. 1–30, plate 1. February 17, 1902 ..... .20

2. Eakle. Colemanite from Southern California. A Description of the Crystals and of the Method of Measurement with the Two-Circle Goniometer. Pp. 31–50, plates 2–4, 1 figure in text. April, 1902 ..... .15

*3. Lawson. The Eparchaen Interval: a Criticism of the Use of the Term Algonkian. Pp. 51–62. May, 1902 ..... .10

4. Merriam. Triassic Ichthyopterygia from California and Nevada. Pp. 63–108, plates 5–16, 2 figures in text ..... .50

5. Calkins. A Contribution to the Petrography of the John Day Basin. Pp. 109–172, plate 17. June, 1902 ..... .45

*6. Reid, J. A. The Igneous Rocks near Pajaro. Pp. 173–190, plate 18. May, 1902 ..... .15

*7. Schaller. Minerals from Leona Heights, Alameda County, California. Pp. 191–217, plate 19. April, 1903 ..... .15

*8. Lawson. Plumasite, an Oligoclase-Corundum Rock, near Spanish Peak, California. Pp. 219–229. April, 1903 ..... .10

9. Eakle. Palacheite. Pp. 231–236, plate 20. April, 1903 ..... .10

10. Hay. Two New Species of Fossil Turtles from Oregon. Pp. 237–241, 6 figures in text.

*11. Sinclair. A New Tortoise from the Auriferous Gravels of California. Pp. 243–248, 2 figures in text.
Nos. 10 and 11 in one cover. May, 1903 ..... .10

12. Merriam. New Ichthyosauria from the Upper Triassic of California. Pp. 249–263, plates 21–24 ..... .20

*13. Schaller. Spodumene from San Diego Co., California. Pp. 265–275, plates 25–27, 3 figures in text. September, 1903 ..... .10

14. Merriam. The Pliocene and Quaternary Canidae of the Great Valley of California. Pp. 277–290, plates 28–30, 5 figures in text. November, 1903 ..... .15

*15. Lawson, The Geomorphogeny of the Upper Kern Basin. Pp. 291–376, plates 31–45. December, 1903.

*16. Merriam. A Note on the Fauna of the Lower Miocene in California. Pp. 377–381. March, 1904 ..... .05

* Out of print.

17. Lawson. The Orbicular Gabbro at Dehesa, San Diego Co., California. Pp. 383–396, plate 46. March, 1904 ..... .10
18. Evans. A New Cestraciont Spine from the Lower Triassic of Idaho. Pp. 397–402, plate 47. May, 1904 ..... .10
19. Morgan and Tallmon. A Fossil Egg from Arizona. Pp. 403–410, plates 48–49. June, 1904 ..... .10
20. Sinclair and Furlong. *Euceratherium,* a New Ungulate from the Quaternary Caves of California. Pp. 411–418, plates 50–51, 1 figure in text. June, 1904 ..... .10
21. Merriam. A New Marine Reptile from the Triassic of California. Pp. 419–421, 1 figure in text. October, 1904 ..... .25
22. Hershey. The River Terraces of the Orleans Basin, California. Pp. 423–475. May 25, 1904 ..... .35

Index. Pp. 477–482.

Volume 4. 1905–1906

*1. Smith, D. T. The Geology of the Upper Region of the Main Walker River, Nevada. Pp. 1–32, plates 1–4, 2 figures in text. December, 1904 ..... .30
*2. Merriam. A Primitive Ichthyosaurian Limb from the Middle Triassic of Nevada. Pp. 33–38, plate 5. February, 1905 ..... .10
*3. Osmont. A Geological Section of the Coast Ranges North of the Bay of San Francisco. Pp. 39–87, plates 6–7, 1 figure in text. December 1, 1904.
*4. Osmont. Arcas of the California Neocene. Pp. 89–100, plates 8–11. November 30, 1904 ..... .15
*5. Weaver. Contribution to the Palaeontology of the Martinez Group. Pp. 101–123, plates 12–13. February, 1905 ..... .20
*6. Sinclair. New or Imperfectly Known Rodents and Ungulates from the John Day Series. Pp. 125–143, plates 14–18. March, 1905 ..... .25
*7. Sinclair. New Mammalia from the Quaternary Caves of California. Pp. 145–161, plates 19–23, 2 figures in text ..... .25
8. Furlong. *Preptoceras,* a New Ungulate from the Samwel Cave, California. Pp. 163–169, plates 24–25. May, 1905 ..... .10
9. Merriam. A New Sabre-Tooth from California. Pp. 171–175, 1 figure in text. July, 1905 ..... .05
10. Reid, J. A. The Structure and Genesis of the Comstock Lode. Pp. 177–199, 2 figures in text. May, 1905.
11. Thelen. The Differential Thermal Conductivities of Certain Schists. Pp. 201–226, plates 26–27, 10 figures in text. May, 1905 ..... .25
*12. Knopf and Thelen. A Sketch of the Geology of Mineral King, California. Pp. 227–262, plates 28–30. May, 1905 ..... .35
*13. Holway. The Cold Water Belt along the West Coast of the United States. Pp. 263–286, plates 31–37. September, 1905. .25

---

* Out of print.

14. Lawson. The Copper Deposits of the Robinson Mining District, Nevada. Pp. 287–357. May, 1906 ..... .50
15. Murgoci. I. Contribution to the Classification of the Amphiboles; II. On Some Glaucophane Schists, Syenites, etc. Pp. 359–396, 9 figures in text. March, 1906 ..... .35
16. Lawson. The Geomorphic Features of the Middle Kern. Pp. 397–409, plates 38–41. April, 1906 ..... .15
17. Knopf. Notes on the Foothill Copper Belt of the Sierra Nevada. Pp. 411–423.
18. Knopf. An Alteration of Coast Range Serpentine. Pp. 425–430.
    Nos. 17 and 18 in one cover. May, 1906 ..... .15
*19. Lawson. The Geomorphogeny of the Tehachapi Valley System. Pp. 431–462, plates 42–51. March, 1906 ..... .35

Index. Pp. 463–468.

Volume 5. 1906–1910

1. Merriam. Carnivora from the Tertiary Formations of the John Day Region. Pp. 1–64, plates 1–6, 18 figures in text. November 30, 1906 ..... .60
*2. Sinclair. Some Edentate-like Remains from the Mascall Beds of Oregon. Pp. 65–66, 3 figures in text.
3. Stearns. Fossil Mollusca from the John Day and Mascall Beds of Oregon. Pp. 67–70, 4 figures in text.
    Nos. 2 and 3 in one cover. December 6, 1906 ..... .15
4. Wemple. New Cestraciont Teeth from the West-American Triassic. Pp. 71–73, plate 7. December 7, 1906 ..... .10
5. Merriam. Preliminary Note on a New Marine Reptile from the Middle Triassic of Nevada. Pp. 75–79, plates 8–9, 1 figure in text. December 7, 1906 ..... .10
6. Eakle. Notes on Lawsonite, Columbite, Beryl, Barite, and Calcite. Pp. 81–94, plate 10. January, 1906 ..... .10
7. Jordan. The Fossil Fishes of California with Supplementary Notes on Other Species of Extinct Fishes. Pp. 95–144, plates 11–12, 33 figures in text. April 4, 1907 ..... .50
8. Goddard, M. Fish Remains from the Marine Lower Triassic of Aspen Ridge, Idaho. Pp. 145–148, 5 figures in text. May 18, 1907 ..... .05
9. Louderback. Benitoite, a New California Gem Mineral (Chemical Analysis by Blasdale). Pp. 149–153. July 30, 1907 ..... .05
10. Bovard. Notes on Quaternary Felidae from California. Pp. 155–170, plates 13–14. September 7, 1907 ..... .15
11. Merriam and Sinclair. Tertiary Faunas of the John Day Region. Pp. 171–205. October 12, 1907 ..... .30
12. Grinnell, F., Jr. Quaternary Myriopods and Insects of California. Pp. 207–215, plates 15–16. May 9, 1908 ..... .10

* Out of print.

13. Merriam. Notes on the Osteology of the Thalattosaurian Genus *Nectosaurus*. Pp. 217–223, plates 17–18. May 13, 1908 ..... .05
14. Eakle. Notes on Some California Minerals. Pp. 225–233, plates 19–20. November 28, 1908 ..... .15
15. Gidley. Notes on a Collection of Fossil Mammals from Virgin Valley, Nevada. Pp. 235–242, 9 figures in text. December 2, 1908 ..... .10
16. Weaver. Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the San Pablo Formation in Middle California. Pp. 243–269. January 21, 1909 ..... .25
17. Weaver. New Echinoids from the Tertiary of California. Pp. 271–274, plates 21–22. December 28, 1908 ..... .05
18. Pack. Notes on Echinoids from the Tertiary of California. Pp. 275–283, plates 23–24. July 21, 1909 ..... .10
19. Miller, L. H. *Pavo californicus*, a Fossil Peacock from the Quaternary Asphalt Beds of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 285–289, plate 25. August 14, 1909 ..... .05
20. Merriam. The Skull and Dentition of an Extinct Cat, Closely Allied to *Felis atrox* Leidy. Pp. 291–304, plate 26, 3 figures in text. August 24, 1909 ..... .15
21. Miller. *Teratornis*, a New Avian Genus from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 305–317, 11 figures in text. September 10, 1909 ..... .10
22. Merriam. The Occurrence of Strepsicerine Antelopes in the Tertiary of Northwestern Nevada. Pp. 319–330, 7 figures in text. December 16, 1909 ..... .10
23. Louderback. Benitoite, its Paragenesis and Mode of Occurrence (Chemical Analyses by Blasdale). Pp. 331–380, plates 27–39. December 24, 1909 ..... .75
24. Merriam. The Skull and Dentition of a Primitive Ichthyosaurian from the Middle Triassic. Pp. 381–390, plate 40, 3 figures in text. January 21, 1910 ..... .10
25. Merriam. New Mammalia from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 391–395. January 31, 1910 ..... .05
26. Furlong. An Aplodont Rodent from the Tertiary of Nevada. Pp. 397–403, 6 figures in text. March 31, 1910 ..... .10
27. Gilbert. *Evesthes jordani*, a Primitive Flounder from the Miocene of California. Pp. 405–411, plates 41–42. May 21, 1910 ..... .10
28. Knopf. The Probable Tertiary Land Connection between Asia and North America. Pp. 413–420. May 21, 1910 ..... .10
29. Kellogg, Louise. Rodent Fauna of the Late Tertiary Beds at Virgin Valley and Thousand Creek, Nevada. Pp. 421–437, 20 figures in text. July 13, 1910 ..... .15
30. Miller. Wading Birds from the Quaternary Asphalt Beds of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 439–448, 8 figures in text. August 5, 1910 ..... .10

Index. Pp. 449–458.

Volume 6. 1910–1911

1. Miller, L. H. The Condor-like Vultures of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 1–19, 5 figures in text. November 28, 1910 ..... .15
2. Merriam. Tertiary Mammal Beds of Virgin Valley and Thousand Creek in Northwestern Nevada. Part I. Geologic History. Pp. 21–53, plates 1–12, 5 figures in text. November 30, 1910 ..... .50
3. Jones, W. F. The Geology of the Sargent Oil Field. Pp. 55–78, plates 13–18. February 18, 1911 ..... .25
4. Miller. Additions to the Avifauna of the Pleistocene Deposits at Fossil Lake, Oregon. Pp. 79–87, 3 figures in text. February 4, 1911 ..... .10
5. Reid, J. A. The Geomorphogeny of the Sierra Nevada Northeast of Lake Tahoe. Pp. 89–161, plates 19–28, 8 figures in text. February 28, 1911 ..... .60
6. Merriam. Note on a Gigantic Bear from the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 163–166, 3 figures in text.
7. Merriam. A Collection of Mammalian Remains from Tertiary Beds on the Mohave Desert. Pp. 167–169, plate 29.
   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. April 18, 1911 ..... .10
8. Dickerson. The Stratigraphic and Faunal Relations of the Martinez Formation to the Chico and Tejon North of Mount Diablo. Pp. 171–177. June 28, 1911 ..... .05
9. Eakle. Neocolemanite, a Variety of Colemanite, and Howlite, from Lang, Los Angeles County, California. Pp. 179–189, plates 30–31. June 28, 1911 ..... .10
10. Taylor, W. P. A New Antelope from the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 191–197, 6 figures in text. July 14, 1911 ..... .05
11. Merriam. Tertiary Mammal Beds of Virgin Valley and Thousand Creek in Northwestern Nevada. Part II. Vertebrate Faunas. Pp. 199–304, plates 32–33, 80 figures in text. September 16, 1911 ..... 1.00
12. Miller. A Series of Eagle Tarsi from the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 305–316, 5 figures in text, 1 diagram. October 9, 1911 ..... .10
13. Merriam. Notes on the Relationships of the Marine Saurian Fauna Described from the Triassic of Spitzbergen by Wiman. Pp. 317–327, 6 figures in text.
14. Merriam and Bryant. Notes on the Dentition of *Omphalosaurus*. Pp. 329–332, 2 figures in text.
   Nos. 13 and 14 in one cover. October 28, 1911 ..... .15
15. Baker. Notes on the Later Cenozoic History of the Mohave Desert Region in Southeastern California. Pp. 333–383, plates 34–43, 3 figures in text. December 2, 1911 ..... .50
16. Miller. Avifauna of the Pleistocene Cave Deposits of California. Pp. 385–400, 5 figures in text. October 28, 1911 ..... .15
17. Kellogg, Louise. A Fossil Beaver from the Kettleman Hills, California. Pp. 401–402, 1 figure in text. November 1, 1911. .05

18. Merriam. Notes on the Genus *Desmostylus* of Marsh. Pp. 403–412, 11 figures in text. November 1, 1911 ..... .10
19. Reid, H. F. The Elastic-Rebound Theory of Earthquakes. Pp. 413–444, 5 figures in text. December 21, 1911 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 445–454.

Volume 7. 1912–1914

1. Eakle. The Minerals of Tonopah, Nevada. Pp. 1–20, plates 1–2. May 17, 1912 ..... .25
2. Louderback. Pseudostratification in Santa Barbara County, California. Pp. 21–38, plates 3–6. May 25, 1912 ..... .20
3. Merriam. Recent Discoveries of Carnivora in the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 39–46, 10 figures in text. September 12, 1912 ..... .05
4. Clark, B. L. The Neocene Section at Kirker Pass on the North Side of Mount Diablo. Pp. 47–60, plate 7. October 10, 1912. .15
5. Miller, L. H. Contributions to Avian Palaeontology from the Pacific Coast Regions of North America. Pp. 61–115. October 12, 1912 ..... .60
6. Baker. Physiography and Structure of the Western El Paso Range and the Southern Sierra Nevada. Pp. 117–142, plates 8–10. December 4, 1912 ..... .30
7. Martin, B. Fauna from the Type Locality of the Monterey Series in California. Pp. 143–150. December 4, 1912 ..... .10
8. Kellogg, Louise. Pleistocene Rodents of California. Pp. 151–168, 16 figures in text. December 4, 1912 ..... .15
9. Merriam. Tapir Remains from the Late Cenozoic Beds of the Pacific Coast Region. Pp. 169–175, 2 figures in text. January 8, 1913 ..... .10
10. Louderback. The Monterey Series in California. Pp. 177–241. February 26, 1913 ..... .65
11. Jordan and Beal. Supplementary Notes on Fossil Sharks. Pp. 243–256, 1 figure in text. April 25, 1913 ..... .10
12. Dickerson. Fauna of the Eocene at Marysville Buttes, California. Pp. 257–298, plates 11–14, 2 figures in text. April 29, 1913 ..... .45
13. Pack. Notes on *Scutelea norrisi* and *Scutaster andersoni.* Pp. 299–304, plate 15. June 12, 1913 ..... .05
14. Merriam. The Skull and Dentition of a Camel from the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 305–323, 11 figures in text, May 24, 1913 ..... .20
*15. Lawson. The Petrographic Designation of Alluvial Fan Formations. Pp. 325–334. June 12, 1913 ..... .10
16. Merriam. A Peculiar Horn or Antler from the Mohave Miocene of California. Pp. 335–339, 4 figures in text. September 19, 1913 ..... .05

* Out of print.

17. Stock. *Nothrotherium* and *Megalonyx* from the Pleistocene of Southern California. Pp. 341–358, 18 figures in text. September 19, 1913 ..... .15
18. Merriam. Notes on the Canid Genus *Tephrocyon*. Pp. 359–372, 16 figures in text. September 23, 1913 ..... .15
19. Merriam. Vertebrate Fauna of the Orindan and Siestan Beds in Middle California. Pp. 373–385, 9 figures in text. September 24, 1913 ..... .10
20. Stoner. Recent Observations on the Mode of Accumulation of the Pleistocene Bone Deposits of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 387–396, plates 16–21. October 31, 1913 ..... .10
21. Merriam. Preliminary Report on the Horses of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 397–418, 14 figures in text. December 16, 1913 ..... .20
22. Merriam. New Anchitheriine Horses from the Tertiary of the Great Basin Area. Pp. 419–434, 5 figures in text. December 16, 1913 ..... .15
23. Merriam. New Protohippine Horses from Tertiary Beds on the Western Border of the Mohave Desert. Pp. 435–441, 4 figures in text. December 22, 1913 ..... .05
24. Buwalda. Pleistocene Beds at Manix in the Eastern Mohave Desert Region. Pp. 443–464, plates 22–25, 1 figure in text. January 22, 1914 ..... .25
25. Taylor, W. P. The Problem of Aquatic Adaptation in the Carnivora, as Illustrated in the Osteology and Evolution of the Sea-Otter. Pp. 465–495, 15 figures in text. January 22, 1914. .30

Index. Pp. 497–504.

Volume 8. 1914–1915

1. Lawson. Is the Boulder "Batholith" a Laccolith? A Problem in Ore-Genesis. Pp. 1–15. January 8, 1914 ..... .15
2. Dickerson. Note on the Faunal Zones of the Tejon Group. Pp. 17–25, 1 figure in text. February 4, 1914 ..... .10
3. Bryant. Teeth of a Cestraciont Shark from the Upper Triassic of Northern California. Pp. 27–30, 2 figures in text. March 28, 1914 ..... .05
4. Miller, L. H. Bird Remains from the Pleistocene of San Pedro, California. Pp. 31–38. April 16, 1914 ..... .10
5. Kew. Tertiary Echinoids of the Carrizo Creek Region in the Colorado Desert. Pp. 39–60, plates 1–5, 1 figure in text. April 16, 1914 ..... .20

*6. Dickerson. Fauna of the Martinez Eocene of California. Pp. 61–180, plates 6–18, 5 figures in text. May 13, 1914 ..... 1.25

7. Martin, B. Descriptions of New Species of Fossil Mollusca from the Later Marine Neocene of California. Pp. 181–202, plates 19–22. August 6, 1914 ..... .20
8. English. The Fernando Group near Newhall, California. Pp. 203–218, plate 23. November 7, 1914 ..... .15

* Out of print.

9. Lawson. Ore Deposition in and near Intrusive Rocks by Meteoric Waters. Pp. 219–242, 4 figures in text. October 3, 1914..... .20
10. English. The Agasoma-like Gastropods of the California Tertiary. Pp. 243–256, plates 24–25. November 13, 1914..... .15
11. Dickerson. The Martinez and Tejon Eocene and Associated Formations of the Santa Ana Mountains. Pp. 257–274*a*, plates 26–28, 1 figure in text. December 22, 1914..... .20
12. Merriam. The Occurrence of Tertiary Mammalian Remains in Northeastern Nevada. Pp. 275–281, 3 figures in text. December 10, 1914..... .10
13. Merriam. Remains of Land Mammals from Marine Tertiary Beds in the Tejon Hills, California. Pp. 283–288, 7 figures in text. February 25, 1915..... .05
14. Dickerson. The Martinez Eocene and Associated Formations at Rock Creek on the Western Border of the Mohave Desert Area. Pp. 289–298, 1 figure in text. December 10, 1914..... .10
15. Dickerson. New Molluscan Species from the Martinez Eocene of Southern California. Pp. 299–304, plate 29. December 10, 1914 ..... .05
16. Buwalda. A Proboscidean Tooth from the Truckee Beds of Western Nevada. Pp. 305–308, 1 figure in text. December 22, 1914 ..... .05
17. Whitman. Notes on the Copper Ores at Ely, Nevada. Pp. 309–318, plates 30–31. December 5, 1914..... .10
18. Stock. Skull and Dentition of the Mylodont Sloths of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 319–334, 6 figures in text. December 5, 1914..... .15
19. Buwalda. Tertiary Mammal Beds of Stewart and Ione Valleys in West-Central Nevada. Pp. 335–363, plates 32–38. December 31, 1914..... .30
20. Kew. Tertiary Echinoids from the San Pablo Group of Middle California. Pp. 365–376, plates 39–40. March 2, 1915..... .10
21. Merriam. An Occurrence of Mammalian Remains in a Pleistocene Lake Deposit at Astor Pass, near Pyramid Lake, Nevada. Pp. 377–384, plate 41, 3 figures in text. February 25, 1915..... .10
22. Clark, B. L. Fauna of the San Pablo Group of Middle California. Pp. 385–572, plates 42–71. August 30, 1915..... 1.75

Index. Pp. 573–582.

Volume 9. 1915–1916

1. Merriam. New Species of the *Hipparion* Group from the Pacific Coast and Great Basin Provinces of North America. Pp. 1–8, 5 figures in text. June 29, 1915..... .10
2. Clark, B. L. The Occurrence of Oligocene in the Contra Costa Hills of Middle California. Pp. 9–21. June 30, 1915..... .10
3. Lawson. The Epigene Profiles of the Desert. Pp. 23–48, plates 1–2, 4 figures in text. November 6, 1915..... .25
4. Merriam. New Horses from the Miocene and Pliocene of California. Pp. 49–58, 12 figures in text. November 22, 1915..... .10

5. Nomland. Corals from the Cretaceous and Tertiary of California and Oregon. Pp. 59–76, plates 3–6. January 20, 1916. .15
6. Nomland. Relation of the Invertebrate to the Vertebrate Faunal Zones of the Jacalitos and Etchegoin Formations in the North Coalinga Region, California. Pp. 77–88, plate 7. January 20, 1916 .10
7. Miller, L. H. A Review of the Species *Pavo californicus*. Pp. 89–96, 2 figures in text. March 10, 1916 .10
8. Miller. The Owl Remains from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 97–104, 1 figure in text. January 18, 1916 .10
9. Miller. Two Vulturid Raptors from the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 105–109, 3 figures in text. March 10, 1916 .05
10. Chandler. Notes on *Capromeryx* Material from the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. Pp. 111–120, 8 figures in text. January 18, 1916 .10
11. Chandler. A Study of the Skull and Dentition of *Bison antiquus* Leidy, with Special Reference to Material from the Pacific Coast. Pp. 121–135, 12 figures in text. February 23, 1916 .15
12. Packard. Faunal Studies in the Cretaceous of the Santa Ana Mountains of Southern California. Pp. 137–159, 1 map. February 8, 1916 .25
13. Merriam. Tertiary Vertebrate Fauna from the Cedar Mountain Region of Western Nevada. Pp. 161–198, plate 8, 48 figures in text. February 23, 1916 .35
14. Nomland. Fauna from the Lower Pliocene at Jacalitos Creek and Waltham Canyon, Fresno County, California. Pp. 199–214, plates 9–11. February 24, 1916 .15
15. Martin, B. The Pliocene of Middle and Northern California. Pp. 215–259. February 29, 1916 .40
16. Packard. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Mactrinae of the Pacific Coast of North America. Pp. 261–360, plates 12–35, 2 figures in text. May 1, 1916 1.00
17. Dickerson. Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Tejon Eocene of California. Pp. 363–524, plates 36–46, 14 figures in text, 1 map. May 2, 1916 1.60
18. Merriam. Relationship of *Equus* to *Pliohippus* Suggested by Characters of a New Species from the Pliocene of California. Pp. 525–534, 18 figures in text. March 20, 1916 .10

Index. Pp. 535–545.

Volume 10. 1916–1918

1. Lawson. The Correlation of the Pre-Cambrian Rocks of the Region of the Great Lakes. Pp. 1–19. April 27, 1916 .20
2. Butterworth. A New Mustelid from the Thousand Creek Pliocene of Nevada. Pp. 21–24, 1 figure in text. October 3, 1916. .05
3. Umpleby. The Occurrence of Ore on the Limestone Side of Garnet Zones. Pp. 25–37, 10 figures in text. October 14, 1916. .10
4. Moody. Fauna of the Fernando of Los Angeles. Pp. 39–62, plates 1–2. October 11, 1916 .25

5. Wiman. Notes on the Marine Triassic Reptile Fauna of Spitzbergen. Pp. 63–73, 5 figures in text. November 6, 1916 ..... .10

6. Buwalda. New Mammalian Faunas from Miocene Sediments near Tehachapi Pass in the Southern Sierra Nevada. Pp. 75–85. November 18, 1916 ..... .10

7. Merriam, Stock, and Moody. An American Pliocene Bear. Pp. 87–109, 23 figures in text. November 1, 1916 ..... .25

8. Merriam. Mammalian Remains from the Chanac Formation of the Tejon Hills, California. Pp. 111–127, 21 figures in text.

9. Merriam. Mammalian Remains from a Late Tertiary Formation at Ironside, Oregon. Pp. 129–135, 3 figures in text. Nos. 8 and 9 in one cover. December 23, 1916 ..... .25

10. Stock. Recent Studies on the Skull and Dentition of *Nothrotherium* from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 137–164, 8 figures in text. February 5, 1917 ..... .30

11. Stock. Further Observations on the Skull Structure of Mylodont Sloths from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 165–178, plates 3–4. April 17, 1917 ..... .15

12. Dice. Systematic Position of Several American Tertiary Lagomorphs. Pp. 179–183, 6 figures in text. March 23, 1917 ..... .05

13. Nomland. New Fossil Corals from the Pacific Coast. Pp. 185–190, plate 5. November 30, 1917 ..... .05

14. Nomland. The Etchegoin Pliocene of Middle California. Pp. 191–254, plates 6–12, 2 figures in text. April 19, 1917 ..... .65

15. Merriam and Buwalda. Age of Strata Referred to the Ellensburg Formation in the White Bluffs of the Columbia River. Pp. 255–266, plate 13. April 14, 1917 ..... .10

16. Stock. The Structure of the Pes in *Mylodon harlani*. Pp. 267–286, 10 figures in text. May 11, 1917 ..... .20

17. Camp. An Extinct Toad from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 287–292, 3 figures in text. May 26, 1917 ..... .05

18. Nomland. Fauna of the Santa Margarita Beds in the North Coalinga Region of California. Pp. 293–326, plates 14–20, 2 figures in text. November 8, 1917 ..... .40

19. Eakle. Minerals Associated with the Crystalline Limestone at Crestmore, Riverside County, California. Pp. 327–360, plates 21–24. October 17, 1917 ..... .40

20. Clark, C. W. The Geology and Ore Deposits of the Leona Rhyolite. Pp. 361–382, plates 25–27, 3 figures in text. November 8, 1917 ..... .30

21. Moody. The Breccias of the Mariposa Formation in the Vicinity of Colfax, California. Pp. 383–420, plates 28–33, 4 figures in text. November 27, 1917 ..... .45

22. Merriam. Relationships of Pliocene Mammalian Faunas from the Pacific Coast and Great Basin Provinces of North America. Pp. 421–443, 1 figure in text. November 16, 1917 ..... .25

23. Moody and Taliaferro. Anticlines near Sunshine, Park County, Wyoming. Pp. 445–459, plates 34–38, 1 figure in text. January 31, 1918 ..... .20

24. Stock. The Pleistocene Fauna from Hawver Cave. Pp. 461–515, 32 figures in text. April 23, 1918 ..... .60
25. Merriam. Evidence of Mammalian Palaeontology Relating to the Age of Lake Lahontan. Pp. 517–521. September 4, 1918. .05
26. Merriam. New Mammalia from the Idaho Formation. Pp. 523–530, 5 figures in text.
27. Merriam. Note on the Systematic Position of the Wolves of the *Canis dirus* Group. Pp. 531–533.
28. Merriam. New Puma-like Cat from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 535–537, 2 figures in text.
    Nos. 26, 27, and 28 in one cover. April 20, 1918 ..... .20

Index. Pp. 539–552.

Volume 11. 1918–1919

1. Davis, E. F. The Franciscan Sandstone. Pp. 1–44, plates 1–2, 6 figures in text. March 20, 1918 ..... .50
2. Clark, B. L. The San Lorenzo Series of Middle California. A Stratigraphic and Palaeontologic Study of the San Lorenzo Oligocene Series of the General Region of Mount Diablo, California. Pp. 45–234, plates 3–24, 4 figures in text. July 16, 1918 ..... 1.85
3. Davis. The Radiolarian Cherts of the Franciscan Group. Pp. 235–432, plates 25–36, 16 figures in text. December 23, 1918 ..... 2.00
4. Davidson, P. A Cestraciont Spine from the Middle Triassic of Nevada. Pp. 433–435, 2 figures in text. May 9, 1919 ..... .05
5. Merriam. Tertiary Mammalian Faunas of the Mohave Desert. Pp. 437*a*–437*e*, 438–585, 253 figures in text. August 30, 1919. 1.75

Index. Pp. 587–596.

Volume 12. 1919–1921

1. Kew. Geology of a Part of the Santa Ynez River District, Santa Barbara County, California. Pp. 1–21, plates 1–2, 2 figures in text. November 20, 1919 ..... .25
2. Kew. Cretaceous and Cenozoic Echinoidea of the Pacific Coast of North America. Pp. 23–236, plates 3–42, 5 figures in text. September 28, 1920 ..... 2.50
3. Merriam. An Outline of Progress in Palaeontological Research on the Pacific Coast. Pp. 237–266. August 6, 1921 ..... .50
4. Stock. An Early Tertiary Vertebrate Fauna from the Southern Coast Ranges of California. Pp. 267–276, 6 figures in text. April 8, 1920 ..... .15
5. Frick. Extinct Vertebrate Faunas of the Badlands of Bautista Creek and San Timoteo Cañon, Southern California. Pp. 277–424, plates 43–50, 165 figures in text. December 28, 1921 ..... 2.25
6. Stock. A Mounted Skeleton of *Mylodon harlani*. Pp. 425–430, plate 51. November, 1920 ..... .15
7. Lawson. The Mobility of the Coast Ranges of California. An Exploitation of the Elastic Rebound Theory. Pp. 431–473, 19 figures in text. January 11, 1921 ..... .60

Index. Pp. 475–483.

Volume 13. 1921–1922

1. Clark, C. W. Lower and Middle Cambrian Formations of the Mohave Desert. Pp. 1–7. December 20, 1921 ..... .15
2. Merriam and Stock. Notes on Peccary Remains from Rancho La Brea. Pp. 9–17, 10 figures in text.
3. Stock. Note on an Hipparion Tooth from the Siestan Deposits of the Berkeley Hills, California. Pp. 19–21, 1 figure in text. Nos. 2 and 3 in one cover. December 22, 1921 ..... .20
4. Kellogg, R. Pinnipeds from Miocene and Pleistocene Deposits of California. Pp. 23–132, 6 figures in text. April 14, 1922. 1.35
5. Trask. The Briones Formation of Middle California. Pp. 133–174, plates 1–8. May 10, 1922 ..... .75
6. Hudson. Geology of the Cuyamaca Region of California, with Special Reference to the Origin of the Nickeliferous Pyrrhotite. Pp. 175–252, plates 9–14, 7 figures in text, 1 map. June 29, 1922 ..... 1.25
7. Whitman. Genesis of the Ores of the Cobalt Region, Ontario, Canada. Pp. 253–310, plates 15–16, 3 figures in text. May 31, 1922 ..... .80
8. Stock and Furlong. A Marsupial from the John Day Oligocene of Logan Butte, Eastern Oregon. Pp. 311–317, 5 figures in text. May 11, 1922 ..... .15
9. Vaughan, F. E. Geology of the San Bernardino Mountains North of San Gorgonio Pass. Pp. 319–411, plates 17–23, 12 figures in text, 1 map. December 30, 1922 ..... 1.45
10. Packard. New Species from the Cretaceous of the Santa Ana Mountains. Pp. 413–462, plates 24–38. June 30, 1922 ..... .85

Index. Pp. 463–471.

Volume 14. 1922–1923

1. Clark, C. W. Geology and Ore Deposits of the Santa Fé District, Mineral County, Nevada. Pp. 1–74, plates 1–6, 4 figures in text. September 7, 1922 ..... 1.00
2. Hendricks. The Chuquicamata Ore Body. Pp. 75–84. September 7, 1922 ..... .25
3. Howe. Faunal and Stratigraphic Relationships of the Empire Formation, Coos Bay, Oregon. Pp. 85–114, plates 7–12. September 8, 1922 ..... .60
4. Clark, B. L. A New Family and New Genus from the Tertiary of the Pacific Coast. Pp. 115–122, plates 13–14. September 7, 1922 ..... .25
5. Clark, B. L., and Arnold. Fauna of the Sooke Formation, Vancouver Island, with Description of a New Coral, by T. Wayland Vaughan. Pp. 123–234, plates 15–42. November 6, 1923. 1.75
6. Wagner and Schilling. The San Lorenzo Group of the San Emigdio Region, California. Pp. 235–276, plates 43–50. November 3, 1923 ..... .75

7. Clark, B. L., and Palmer. Revision of the Rimella-like Gastropods from the West Coast of North America. Pp. 277–288, plate 51. October 31, 1923 ..... .25
8. Palmer. A Fauna from the Middle Eocene Shales near Vacaville, California. Pp. 289–318, plates 52–57. November 3, 1923 ..... .40
9. Hanna, G. D. Some Eocene Foraminifera near Vacaville, California. Pp. 319–328, plates 58–59. October 31, 1923 ..... .25
10. Louderback. Basin Range Structure in the Great Basin. Pp. 329–376, plates 60–68, 2 figures in text. November 8, 1923 ..... 1.00
11. Israelsky. Some New Forms of West Coast Fossil Echinoidea. Pp. 377–396, plates 69–74. November 7, 1923 ..... .40
12. Davidson, P. *Alticamelus alexandrae*, a New Camel from the Barstow Upper Miocene of the Mohave Desert. Pp. 397–408, 16 figures in text. November 20, 1923 ..... .25
13. Meek. Notes on Stratigraphy and Pleistocene Fauna from Peard Bay, Artic Alaska. Pp. 409–422, plates 75–79, 1 figure in text. November 23, 1923 ..... .30

Index. Pp. 423–430.

Volume 15. 1924–1925

1. Louderback. Period of Scarp Production in the Great Basin. Pp. 1–44, plates 1–3, 3 figures in text. May 22, 1924 ..... .60
2. Jenkins. Unconformity between the Ringold and Ellensburg Formations, Washington. Pp. 45–48, plate 4, 1 figure in text. September 17, 1924 ..... .25
3. Woodford. The Catalina Metamorphic Facies of the Franciscan Series. Pp. 49–68, plates 5–7, 2 figures in text. September 19, 1924 ..... .40
4. Clark, B. L. Pelecypoda from the Marine Oligocene of Western North America. Pp. 69–136, plates 8–22. January 5, 1925 ..... 1.00
5. Furlong. Notes on the Occurrence of Mammalian Remains in the Pleistocene of Mexico, with a Description of a New Species, *Capromeryx mexicana*. Pp. 137–152, 11 figures in text. January 30, 1925 ..... .35
6. Lawson. The Cypress Plain. Pp. 153–158, 1 figure in text. March 16, 1925 ..... .25
7. Woodford. The San Onofre Breccia, its Nature and Origin. Pp. 159–280, plates 23–25, 11 figures in text. May 20, 1925 ..... 1.85
8. Hanna, M. A. Notes on the Genus *Venericardia* from the Eocene of the West Coast of North America. Pp. 281–306, plates 36–44. May 21, 1925 ..... .45
9. Miller, L. H. Avifauna of the McKittrick Pleistocene. Pp. 307–326, 3 figures in text. April 21, 1925 ..... .25
10. Nelson, R. N. Geology of the Hydrographic Basin of the Upper Santa Ynez River, California. Pp. 327–396, plates 45–48, 13 figures in text, 1 map. May 27, 1925 ..... 1.25
11. Nelson. A Contribution to the Paleontology of the Martinez Eocene of California. Pp. 397–466, plates 49–61. September 24, 1925 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 467–473.

Volume 16. 1925–

1. Louderback. Morphologic Features of the Basin Range Displacement in the Great Basin. Pp. 1–42, plates 1–6, 9 figures in text. January 9, 1926 ..... .70
2. Stock and Furlong. New Canid and Rhinocerotid Remains from the Ricardo Pliocene of the Mohave Desert, California. Pp. 43–60, plates 7–10. March 16, 1926 ..... .25
3. Stock. Anchitheriine Horses from the Fish Lake Valley Region, Nevada. Pp. 61–68, plate 11. April 10, 1926 ..... .25
4. Schenck, H. G. Cassididae of Western America. Pp. 69–98, plates 12–15, 1 figure in text. May 4, 1926 ..... .40
5. Clark, B. L. The Domengine Horizon, Middle Eocene of California. Pp. 99–118, 1 figure in text. November, 1926 ..... .25
6. Trask. Geology of Point Sur Quadrangle, California. Pp. 119–186, plate 16, 2 figures in text, 1 map. 1926 ..... .85
7. Hanna, M.A. Geology of the La Jolla Quadrangle, California. Pp. 187–246, plates 17–23, 1 map. 1926 ..... .75
8. Hanna, M. A. An Eocene Invertebrate Fauna from the La Jolla Quadrangle, California. Plates 24–57, 1 map. 1926 ..... 1.50
9. Cornwall. Fossil Cirripedia from the Upper Oligocene Sooke Formation of Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Plates 58-59. November, 1926 ..... .25
10. Stock and Furlong. Skull and Skeletal Remains of a Ruminant of the *Preptoceras-Eoceratherium* Group from the Pleistocene Asphalt Deposit of McKittrick, California. Plates 60–63. November, 1926 ..... .40

HISTORY

Edited, 1926–27, by Herbert Eugene Bolton, Professor of American History, William A. Morris, Professor of English History, and Louis G. Paetow, Professor of Medieval History.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1911–1914

Studies in American History. 406 pp. Cloth, $3; carriage, 20 cents. This volume contains the following papers, which may also be had separately, in paper covers, at the indicated prices.

1. McCormac. Colonial Opposition to Imperial Authority during the French and Indian War. Pp. 1–98. November, 1911 ..... .75
2. Smith, D. E. The Viceroy of New Spain. Pp. 99–293. March, 1913 ..... 2.00
3. Hughes. The Beginnings of Spanish Settlement in the El Paso District. Pp. 295–392. April, 1914 ..... .75

Index. Pp. 393–406.

Volume 2. 1914

Marshall. *A History of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase, 1819–1841.* xiii + 266 pp., including index and 30 maps. Cloth, $2; carriage, 15 cents.

Volume 3. 1915

Bolton. *Texas in the Middle Eighteenth Century: Studies in Spanish Colonial History and Administration.* x + 501 pp., including index and 13 maps and plans. Cloth, $3.50; carriage, 25 cents. Paper, $3.25, including carriage.

Volume 4. 1916–1917

1. Myres. The Influence of Anthropology on the Course of Political Science. Pp. 1–81. February, 1916 ..... .75
2. Van Nostrand. The Reorganization of Spain by Augustus. Pp. 83–154, 3 maps ..... .75
3. Teggart, Prolegomena to History; The Relation of History to Literature, Philosophy, and Science. Pp. 155–292. August, 1916 ..... 1.50

   Separately paged, paper, $1.50.
4. Putnam. California: The Name.* Pp. 293–365, 1 map. December, 1917 ..... .75

Index. Pp. 367–373.

Price of the volume, $3.50. Carriage, 15 cents.

Volume 5. 1916

Priestley. *José de Gálvez, Visitor-General of New Spain, 1765–1771.* xiv + 449 pp., including index, 7 illustrations, and reference map. Cloth, $3; carriage, 20 cents. Paper, $2.75, including carriage.

***Volume 6. 1917**

*Gittinger. *The Formation of the State of Oklahoma (1803–1906).* xii + 256 pp., including index and 5 maps. Cloth, $2. Carriage, 15 cents.

Volume 7. 1918

Davidson, G. C. *The North West Company.* xi + 349 pp., including index and 6 illustrations. Cloth, $3; carriage, 15 cents.

Volume 8. 1919

Chapman, C. E. *Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest.* v + 755 pp., including index. Cloth, $5.50. Carriage, 35 cents.

---

* Out of print.

Volume 9. 1919

Cunningham. *The Audiencia in the Spanish Colonies, as Illustrated by the Audiencia of Manila (1583–1800).* ix + 479 pp., including index. Cloth, $4. Carriage, 30 cents.

Volume 10. 1920

Brown, E. S. *The Constitutional History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1803–1812.* xi + 248 pp., including index. Cloth, $2.50. Carriage, 20 cents.

Volume 11. 1921

Albright. *Official Explorations for Pacific Railroads, 1853–1855.* vii + 187 pp., including index and map. Cloth, $2.50. Carriage, 20 cents.

Volume 12. 1921

Williams, M. F. *History of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851. A Study of Social Control on the California Frontier in the Days of the Gold Rush.* xii + 543 pp., including index and 4 illustrations. Cloth, $5. Carriage, 30 cents.

Volume 13. 1924

Binkley, W. C. *The Expansionist Movement in Texas, 1836–1850.* x + 253 pp., including 8 maps and index. Paper, $3.50, including carriage.

Volume 14. 1925

1. Van Nostrand. The Imperial Domains of Africa Proconsularis. An Epigraphical Study. Pp. 1–88. December 15, 1925 ..... 1.00
2. Morris, W. A. The Early English County Court. An Historical Treatise with Illustrative Documents. Pp. 89–230, with index. April 9, 1926 ..... 1.75
3. Guttridge. David Hartley, M.P., an Advocate of Conciliation, 1774–1783. Pp. 231–340, with index, 2 plates. October 20, 1926 ..... 1.35

Price of the volume, $4.00, including carriage.

Volume 15. 1926

Fisher. *Viceregal Administration in the Spanish-American Colonies.* x + 398 pp., including index. Paper, $5, including carriage.

Volume 16. 1926

1. Ellison. California and the Nation, 1850–1869. (In press.)

PUBLICATIONS OF THE ACADEMY OF PACIFIC COAST HISTORY

In the volumes of this series are published documents from the Bancroft Library of the University of California, of fundamental interest and importance to students and teachers of Pacific Coast History in particular and of American History in general.

Price per volume (volumes 1–3): cloth, $3; paper, $2.75; in separate parts, $2.50. Volume 4, cloth, $5; carriage, 30 cents.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1909–1910

1. Plehn. The San Francisco Clearing House Certificates of 1907–1908. Pp. 1–14, 1 plate. January, 1909 ..... .10
2. Teggart, ed. The Official Account of the Portolá Expedition of 1769–1770. Pp. 15–29, 1 plate. August, 1909 ..... .10
3. Smith, D. E. and Teggart, ed. Diary of Gaspar de Portolá during the California Expedition of 1769–1770. Pp. 31–89, 1 plate. October, 1909 ..... .50
4. Van Hemert-Engert and Teggart, ed. The Narrative of the Portolá Expedition of 1769–1770, by Miguel Costansó. Pp. 91–159, 1 plate. March, 1910 ..... .50
5. Kelsey. The United States Consulate in California. Pp. 161–267. June, 1910 ..... .75
6. Teggart, ed. Diary of Patrick Breen, One of the Donner Party. Pp. 269–284, 1 plate. July, 1910 ..... .15
7. Garnett, ed. Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851, I. Pp. 285–353, 1 plate. July, 1910 ..... .50

Index. Pp. 355–358.

Volume 2. 1911

1. Rose, ed. The Portolá Expedition of 1769–1770. Diary of Vicente Vila. Pp. 1–119, 1 plate. July, 1911 ..... .75
2. Garnett, ed. Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851, II. Pp. 121–139, 1 plate. July, 1911 ..... .25
3. Bolton, ed. Expedition to San Francisco Bay in 1770. Diary of Pedro Fages. Pp. 141–159. July, 1911 ..... .25
4. Teggart, ed. The Portolá Expedition of 1769–1770. Diary of Miguel Costansó. Pp. 161–327, 1 plate. August, 1911 ..... 1.25
5. Chapman, C. E., ed. Expedition on the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers in 1817. Diary of Fray Narciso Duran. Pp. 329–349. December, 1911 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 351–358.

Volume 3. 1913–1914

1. Teggart, ed. The Anza Expedition of 1775–1776. Diary of Pedro Font. Pp. 1–131, 1 plate. March, 1913 ..... 1.00
2. Priestley, ed. The Colorado River Campaign, 1781–1782. Dairy of Pedro Fages. Pp. 133–233, 1 plate. May, 1913 ..... 1.00
3. Teggart, ed. Dairy of Nelson Kingsley, a California Argonaut of 1849. Pp. 235–413. December, 1914 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 415–422.

Volume 4. 1919

Williams, M. F., ed. *Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851. III. Minutes and Miscellaneous Papers, Financial Accounts and Vouchers.* xvi + 906 pp., including index, 11 plates, folded map, 1 chart. Cloth, $5. Carriage, 30 cents.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Publications of the Bureau of International Relations; edited, 1926–27, by David P. Barrows, Professor of Political Science, Edwin Landon, Associate Professor of Politics and Lecturer on Military Policy, and Frank M. Russell, Associate Professor of Political Science.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1923–

1. Dennis. The Anglo-Japanese Alliance. Pp. 1–111. May 19, 1923 ..... 1.50
2. Russell, F. M. International Government of the Saar, with map. Pp. 113–249. July 24, 1926 ..... 1.75

MATHEMATICS

Edited, 1926–27, by MELLEN H. HASKELL, Professor of Mathematics, DERRICK N. LEHMER, Professor of Mathematics, and JOHN H. MCDONALD, Associate Professor of Mathematics.

The price per volume is $5.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1912–1924

1. Stager. On Numbers which Contain No Factors of the Form $p(kp + 1)$. Pp. 1–26. June 13, 1912 ..... .50
2. Biddle. Constructive Theory of the Unicursal Plane Quartic by Synthetic Methods. Pp. 27–54, 31 figures in text. September 24, 1912 ..... .50
3. Woods. A Discussion by Synthetic Methods of Two Projective Pencils of Conics. Pp. 55–85, 17 figures in text. February 28, 1913 ..... .50
4. Bernstein. A Complete Set of Postulates for the Logic of Classes Expressed in Terms of the Operation "Exception," and a Proof of the Independence of a Set of Postulates Due to Del Ré. Pp. 87–96. May 15, 1914 ..... .10
5. Wright, H. N. On a Tabulation of Reduced Binary Quadratic Forms of a Negative Determinant. Pp. 97–114. July 6, 1914. .20
6. Kuschke. The Abelian Equations of the Tenth Degree, Irreducible in a Given Domain of Rationality. Pp. 115–162. July 6, 1914 ..... .50
7. Pernot. Abridged Tables of Hyperbolic Functions. Pp. 163–169. February 16, 1915 ..... .10
8. Cajori. A List of Oughtred's Mathematical Symbols, with Historical Notes. Pp. 171–186. February 18, 1920 ..... .25
9. Cajori. On the History of Gunter's Scale and the Slide Rule during the Seventeenth Century. Pp. 187–209. February 17, 1920 ..... .35
10. Williams, A. R. On a Birational Transformation Connected with a Pencil of Cubics. Pp. 211–222. February 17, 1920 ..... .15
11. Morris, F. R. Classification of Involutory Cubic Space Transformations. Pp. 223–240. February 17, 1920 ..... .25
12. Taylor, J. S. A Set of Five Postulates for Boolean Algebras in Terms of the Operation "Exception." Pp. 241–248. April 12, 1920 ..... .15

13. Volterra, with the coöperation of Elena Freda. Flow of Electricity in a Magnetic Field. Pp. 249–320, 40 figures in text. May 28, 1921 ..... 1.25
14. Barter. The Homogeneous Vector Function and Determinants of the P-th Class. Pp. 321–343. November 11, 1920 ..... .35
15. Alderton. Involutary Quartic Transformations in Space of Four Dimensions. Pp. 345–358. November 8, 1923 ..... .25
16. Wolfe. On the Indeterminate Cubic Equation, $X^3+Dy^3+D^2z^3-3Dxyz=1$. Pp. 359–369. December 19, 1923 ..... .25
17. Wong. A Study and Classification of Ruled Quartic Surfaces by Means of a Point-to-Line-Transformation. Pp. 371–387. November 8, 1923 ..... .25
18. McFarland. A Special Quartic Curve. Pp. 389–400, 1 figure in text. December 19, 1923 ..... .25
19. Pobanz. A Study of Cubic Surfaces by Means of Involutory Cubic Space Transformations. Pp. 401–423. January 24, 1924 ..... .25
20. Steed. The Hyperspace Generalization of the Lines on the Cubic Surface. Pp. 425–443, 1 figure in text. May 17, 1924. .25

Volume 2. 1924–

1. Sznyter. The Hypersurface of the Second Degree in Four-Dimensional Space. Pp. 1–18, 1 figure in text. October 31, 1924 ..... .35
2. Skarstedt. The Normal Quartic Curve of Four-Space. Pp. 19–34. October 13, 1925 ..... .25
3. Bell, C. The Triangles in-and-Circumscribed to the Quartic Curves of Deficiency Zero. Pp. 35–53. January 20, 1926 ..... .50
4. Condon. The Rapid Fitting of a Certain Class of Empirical Formulae by the Method of Least Squares. (In press.)
5. Birge and Shea. A Rapid Method for Calculating the Least Squares' Solution of a Polynomial of Any Degree. (In press.)

MEMOIRS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

This series of publications in quarto is intended primarily for monographic works, especially those requiring plates of large size; it also contains occasional smaller papers in which large plates are necessary. The series is not subdivided according to subjects. Contributions published as Memoirs are issued under the editorial direction, 1926–27, of ARMIN O. LEUSCHNER, Professor of Astronomy, with an advisory board composed of GILBERT N. LEWIS, Professor of Chemistry, IVAN M. LINFORTH, Professor of Greek, and FREDERICK J. TEGGART, Professor of Social Institutions.

Volume 1. 1908–

1. Merriam. Triassic Ichthyosauria, with Special Reference to the American Forms. Pp. 1–196, including index, plates 1–18, 154 figures in text. September 30, 1908 ..... 3.00
2. Merriam. The Fauna of Rancho La Brea. Part I. Occurrence. Pp. 197–213, plates 19–23, 1 figure in text. November 9, 1911. .30
3. Merriam. The Fauna of Rancho La Brea. Part II. Canidae. Pp. 215–272, plates 24–28, 43 figures in text. October 25, 1912. .80

Volume 2. 1910

Jepson. *The Silva of California.* 480 pp., with subject and geographical indexes, 85 plates, and 3 maps. December 29, 1910. Cloth, $6; carriage, 40 cents. Paper, $5, including carriage.

Volume 3. 1913

*Mitchell. *Business Cycles.* xviii + 610 pp., including index, 77 charts, 150 tables. September 27, 1913.

Volume 4. 1914–

1. Paetow. *The Battle of the Seven Arts;* A French poem by Henri d'Andeli, Trouvère of the Thirteenth Century. Edited and translated, with Introduction and Notes. 60 pp., 10 plates. July, 1914 ..... .75

Volume 5. 1921

Kofoid and Swezy. *The Free-living Unarmored Dinoflagellata.* viii + 562 pp., including index, 12 colored plates, 388 figures in text. June 28, 1921. Cloth, $12.50. Carriage, 60 cents.

---

* Out of print.

Volume 6. 1922

Long and Evans. *The Oestrous Cycle in the Rat and Its Associated Phenomena.* 148 pp., 11 plates, 7 figures in text, 37 tables. June 28, 1922. Paper, $3.75, including carriage.

Volume 7. 1926

Charlier. *The Motion and the Distribution of the Stars.* 127 pp., 1 plate, 15 tables, 7 diagrams. January 29, 1926. Paper, $3.25, including carriage.

Volume 8. 1926

Evans. *The Antisterility Fat Soluble Vitamine E.* (In press.)

MODERN PHILOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by WILLARD H. DURHAM, Professor of English, RICHARD T. HOLBROOK, Professor of French, GEORGE R. NOYES, Professor of Slavic Languages, RUDOLPH SCHEVILL, Professor of Spanish, and HUGO K. SCHILLING, Professor of German.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1909–1910

1. Pinger. Der Junge Goethe und das Publikum. Pp. 1–67. May 8, 1909 ..... .50
2. Kurtz. Studies in the Marvellous. Pp. 69–244. March 17, 1910 ..... 2.00
3. Weiss. Introduction to the Philosophy of Art. Pp. 245–302. January 12, 1910 ..... .50
4. Smithson. The Old English Christian Epic: A Study in the Plot Technique of the *Juliana,* the *Elene,* the *Andreas,* and the *Christ,* in Comparison with the *Beowulf* and with the Latin Literature of the Middle Ages. Pp. 303–400. September 30, 1910 ..... 1.00

Price for the volume, $3.50.

Volume 2. 1910–1912

1. Winther. Wilhelm Busch als Dichter, Künstler, Psychologe, und Philosoph. Pp. 1–79. September 26, 1910 ..... .75
2. Cory. The Critics of Edmund Spenser. Pp. 81–182. June 30, 1911 ..... 1.00
3. Schevill. Some Forms of the Riddle Question and the Exercise of the Wits in Popular Fiction and Formal Literature. Pp. 183–237. November 2, 1911 ..... .50

4. Herrmann. Histrionics in the Dramas of Franz Grillparzer. Pp. 239–309. June 15, 1912 ..... .75
5. Cory. Spenser, the School of the Fletchers, and Milton. Pp. 311–373. June 17, 1912 ..... .75

Price for the volume, $3.50.

Volume 3. 1912–1916

1. Wyneken. Rousseaus Einfluss auf Klinger. Pp. 1–85. October 9, 1912 ..... .75
2. Winther. Das gerettete Venedig: Eine vergleichende Studie. Pp. 87–246. February 12, 1914 ..... 1.50
3. Richardson, G. F. A Neglected Aspect of the English Romantic Revolt. Pp. 247–360. May 20, 1915 ..... 1.00
4. Gillespy. Layamon's Brut: a Comparative Study in Narrative Art. Pp. 361–510. November 24, 1916 ..... 1.50

Price for the volume, $4.

Volume 4. 1913–1916

1. Schevill. Ovid and the Renascence in Spain. Pp. 1–268. November 19, 1913 ..... 2.50
2. Chinard. Notes sur le Voyage de Chateaubriand en Amérique (Juillet-Décembre, 1791). Pp. 269–349. November 10, 1915 ..... .80
3. Girard. Du transcendantalisme considéré essentiellement dans sa définition et ses origines françaises. Pp. 351–498. October 18, 1916 ..... 1.50

Price for the volume, $4.

Volume 5. 1917

Cory. *Edmund Spenser. A Critical Study.* 478 pp. November 18, 1917. Cloth, $3.50; carriage, 25 cents. Paper, $2.50, including carriage.

Volume 6. 1918

Schevill. *The Dramatic Art of Lope de Vega, together with La Dama Boba.* Edited, from an Autograph in the Biblioteca Nacional at Madrid, with Notes. 340 pp., including index. January, 1918. Cloth, $2.75; carriage, 20 cents. Paper, $2.50, including carriage.

Volume 7. 1918–1919

1. Cornish. Francisco Navarro Villoslada. Pp. 1–85. October 25, 1918 ..... .90
2. McGuire. A Study of the Writings of D. Mariano José de Larra, 1809–1837. Pp. 87–130. September 14, 1918 ..... .50
3. Morley. Studies in Spanish Dramatic Versification of the *Siglo de Oro.* Alarcón and Moreto. Pp. 131–173. October 8, 1918. .50

4. Clark, J. T. Lexicological Evolution and Conceptual Progress. Pp. 175–200. September 21, 1918 ..... .25
5. Chinard. Chateaubriand: Les Natches, Livres I et II. Contribution à l'étude des sources de Chateaubriand. Pp. 201–264. January 23, 1919 ..... .75

Price for the volume, $2.50.

Volume 8. 1918–1924

1. Bruce, H. L. Voltaire on the English Stage. Pp. 1–152. June 20, 1918 ..... 1.50
2. Girard. Du Transcendantalisme considéré sous son aspect social. Pp. 153–226. August 6, 1918 ..... 1.00
3. Fay. The use of *tu* and *vous* in Molière. Pp. 227–286. March 23, 1920 ..... .75
4. Patrick. Etude morphologique et syntaxique des verbes dans Maistre Pierre Pathelin. Pp. 287–379. June 30, 1924 ..... 1.25

Price for the volume, $4.

Volume 9. 1919–1920

Price. *English > German Literary Influences, Bibliography and Survey.*

1. Part I. Bibliography. Pp. 1–111. January 22, 1919 ..... 1.25
2. Part II. Survey. Pp. 113–616. May 29, 1920 ..... 4.00

Price for the volume, $5, including carriage.

Volume 10. 1920–1925

1. Pinger. Laurence Stern and Goethe. Pp. 1–65. October 4, 1920. .85
2. Bell, C. H. The Sister's Son in the Medieval Epic. Pp. 67–182. October 7, 1922 ..... 1.75
3. Reinsch. Goethe's Political Interests Prior to 1787. Pp. 183–278. June 12, 1923 ..... 1.50
4. Whipple, T. K. Martial and the English Epigram from Sir Thomas Wyatt to Ben Jonson, with index. Pp. 279–414. March 7, 1925 ..... 1.75

Price for the volume, $5.

Volume 11. 1922

The Charles Mills Gayley Anniversary Papers. Contributed by former students of Professor GAYLEY and by members of his department and presented to him in celebration of his thirtieth year of distinguished service in the University of California, 1889–1919. vi + 292 pp., 1 plate. Issued April 6, 1922. Price, $3.00.

1. Bradley, C. B. The Accentuation of the Research-Group of Words. Pp. 3–19.
2. McGilvary. James, Bergson, and Determinism. Pp. 23–28.

3. Hart. Some Old French Miracles of Our Lady and Chaucer's Prioresses Tale. Pp. 31–53.
4. Wells. The Art of Narrative in Autobiography. Pp. 57–76.
5. Kurtz. Twelve Andamanese Songs. Pp. 79–128.
6. Thompson, S. The Transmission of Folk Tales. Pp. 131–136.
7. MacMinn. English and American Appreciation of Rabelais. Pp. 139–151.
8. Blanchard. Coleridge's Estimate of Fielding. Pp. 155–163.
9. Bruce, H. L. Blake, Carlyle, and the French Revolution. Pp. 167–176.
10. Richardson, G. F. Poe's Doctrine of Effect. Pp. 179–186.
11. Cory, H. E. Psychoanalysis and Literary Criticism. Pp. 189–194.
12. Brodeur. Androcles and the Lion. Pp. 197–213.
13. Dodge. The Litany in English. Pp. 217–225.
14. Hustvedt. The Lady from the Sea. Pp. 229–237.
15. Lyman. An Essay on Gaelic Ballads. Pp. 241–266.
16. Montgomery. A Method of Studying the Structure of Primitive Verse Applied to the Songs of the Teton-Sioux. Pp. 269–283.

A List of the Published Writings of Charles Mills Gayley. Pp. 287–292.

Volume 12. 1925–

1. Kleiner. Zur Entwickelung der Futur-umschreibung werden mit dem Infinitiv. Pp. 1–101. March 6, 1925 ..... 1.25
2. Kurtz. From St. Anthony to St. Guthlac. A Study in Biography. Pp. 103–146. March 13, 1926 ..... .55
3. Clement. The Influence of the Arthurian Romances on the Five Books of Rabelais. Pp. 147–257. May 8, 1926 ..... 1.25
4. Roumiguière. Le Français dans les relations diplomatiques internationales. Pp. 259–336, plus index. November, 1926 .... 1.25
5. Wilcox. Prévost's Translations of Richardson's Novels. (In press.)

Volume 13. 1925–

1. Kany. Ocho Sainetes Inéditos de Don Ramón de la Cruz, editados con notas según autografos existentes en la Biblioteca Municipal de Madrid. vi + 205 pages. September 30, 1925 ..... 2.00
2. Morley. Spanish Ballad Problems. Pp. 207–228. December 30, 1925 ..... .25
3. Spaulding. A Study of the History and Syntax of the Progressive Construction in Spanish. Pp. 229–284. May 6, 1926 ..... .65

OCEANOGRAPHY

Edited, 1926–27, by T. Wayland Vaughan, Director, and F. B. Sumner, Professor of Biology, of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography. The papers here listed comprise the "Technical Series" of the *Bulletin* of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California at La Jolla, California. For earlier contributions from the Scripps Institution, see under "Zoology," page 93.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1927–

1. Moberg and Allen, W. E. Effect of Tidal Changes on Physical, Chemical, and Biological Conditions in the Sea Water of the San Diego Bay Region. (In press.)
2. Allen. Quantitative Studies on Inshore Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates of Southern California in 1921. (In press.)
3. Allen. *Idem*, 1922. (In press.)
4. Allen. Surface Catches of Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates Made by U.S.S. "Pioneer" in Alaskan Waters in 1923. (In press.)
5. Dorman. Studies on Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates Caught with the Kofoid Bucket in 1923. (In press.)
6. Sleggs. Notes on the Cestodes and Trematodes of Marine Fishes of Southern California. (In press.)
7. Sleggs. Horizontal and Bathymetrical Distribution of Marine Phytoplankton in the Region of La Jolla, California, during the Summer of 1924. (In press.)
8. Dorman and Barnhart. Pelagic Fish Eggs off La Jolla, California. Quantitative Studies on Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates at Four Inshore Stations on the Coast of California in 1923. (In press.)

PATHOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by Theodore D. Beckwith, Associate Professor of Bacteriology, Kuno F. Meyer, Professor of Tropical Medicine, and Glanville Y. Rusk, Associate Professor of Pathology.

The price per volume is $2.50.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1903–1907

1. Quinan. On the Quantitative Separation of the Globulins of Hemolytic Serum, with Special Reference to the Carbon Dioxide Group. Pp. 1–5. July 11, 1903 ..... .05

Taylor, A. E.:

2. On the Hydrolysis of Protamine, with Especial Reference to the Action of Trypsin. Pp. 7–31. February 17, 1904 ..... .25
3. On the Synthesis of Fat through the Reversed Action of a Fat-splitting Enzyme. Pp. 33–42.
4. On the Occurrence of Amido-Acids in Degenerated Tissues. Pp. 43–47.
   Nos. 3 and 4 in one cover. March 30, 1904 ..... .25
5. On the Autolysis of Protein. Pp. 49–63.
6. On the Reversion of Tryptic Digestion. Pp. 65–70.
   Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. June 24, 1904 ..... .25
7. Studies on an Ash-free Diet. Pp. 71–86. July 30, 1904 ..... .20
8. On Fermentation. Pp. 87–341. February 16, 1907 ..... 2.00
9. On the Synthesis of Protein through the Action of Trypsin. Pp. 343–347. February 21, 1907 ..... .05

Volume 2. 1911–1919

1. Gay. The Fixation Reaction in Relation to the Formation of Specific Serum Precipitates. Pp. 1–22. August 22, 1911 ..... .25
2. Gay. A Comparison between the Bordet-Gengou Fixation Reaction, and the Wassermann Reaction based on the Relative Dosage of the Reacting Substances. Pp. 23–28. August 22, 1911 ..... .05
3. Schmitt, L. S. On the Relation between Rat and Human Leprosy. Pp. 29–37. September 2, 1911 ..... .05
4. Fitzgerald and Leathes. The non-Antigenic Properties of Lipoids Extracted from Human Livers, with a Method of Preparation of Antigen for Use in the Wassermann Reaction. Pp. 39–46. May 17, 1912 ..... .10
5. Rusk [with clinical notes by Farnell]. Systemic Oidiomycosis, a Study of Two Cases Developing Terminal Oidiomycetic Meningitis. Pp. 47–58, plate 1. June 21, 1912 ..... .15

6. Gay and Rusk. Studies on the Origin of Antibodies. I. The Persistence of a Soluble Antigen in the Serum of Immunized Rabbits. Pp. 59–72.
7. Gay and Rusk. Note on the Negative Effect of Iodipin on the Output of Artificial Hemolysins. Pp. 73–76.
   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. June 21, 1912 ..... .20
8. Gay and Fitzgerald. An Improved Rapid Method of Producing Precipitins and Hemolysins. Pp. 77–82. June 26, 1912 ..... .05
9. Rusk. A Comparison of Chemical with Microchemical Methods for the Determination of Varying Amounts of Glycogen in the Liver. Pp. 83–89. October 31, 1912 ..... .05
10. Locke. A Rapid Method of Producing Bacterial Agglutinins. Pp. 91–96. October 31, 1912 ..... .05
11. Hall, I. C. A Stable Medium for the Production of Potent Tetanus Toxin. Pp. 97–102, 1 figure in text. August 30, 1913. .05
12. Berkeley. The Impossibility of Differentiation between Monkey Blood and Human Blood by Means of Antisera Derived from Monkeys. Pp. 105–110. September 20, 1913 ..... .05
13. Hall. Studies on Conglutination. Pp. 111–125. September 20, 1913 ..... .15
14. Gay and Force. Preliminary Note on a Skin Reaction Indicating Protection against Typhoid Fever. Pp. 127–130. November 8, 1913 ..... .05
15. Clarke. Forensic Value of the Precipitin Test in the Enforcement of Game Laws in California. Pp. 131–138. April 17, 1914 ..... .05
16. Rusk. Studies on the Locus of Antibody Formation. II. The Effect of Benzol Intoxication and Consequent Leucopenia on the Formation of Artificial Hemolysins and Precipitins. Pp. 139–145. September 30, 1914 ..... .05
17. Hall. A New Aerobic-Anaerobic Culture Tube. Pp. 147–155, 1 figure in text. September 8, 1915 ..... .10
18. Schmidt. Studies on the Formation and Antigenic Properties of Certain Compound Proteins. Pp. 157–204, 9 figures in text. August 31, 1916 ..... .50
19. Righetti. An Investigation of the Ratio of Globulins to Albumins in the Blood-Serum of Normal Rabbits and of Rabbits Immunized against Bacillus Typhosus. Pp. 205–214. September 20, 1916 ..... .10
20. Schmidt and Hoagland. The Effect of Certain Aluminum Compounds on the Metabolism of Man. Pp. 215–244. March 29, 1919 ..... .35
21. Harris and Hoyt. The Action of Ultraviolet Light on Certain Bacteria in Relation to Specific Absorption by Amino Acids. Pp. 245–250. March 25, 1919 ..... .10

PHILOSOPHY

Edited, 1926–27, by GEORGE P. ADAMS, Professor of Philosophy, J. LOEWENBERG, Professor of Philosophy, and STEPHEN C. PEPPER, Assistant Professor of Philosophy.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1904

Studies in Philosophy. Prepared in commemoration of the seventieth birthday of Professor GEORGE HOLMES HOWISON, November 24, 1904. 262 pages.

1. McGilvary. The Summum Bonum. Pp. 1–27.
2. Mezes. The Essentials of Human Faculty. Pp. 28–55.
3. Stratton. Some Scientific Apologies for Evil. Pp. 56–71.
4. Rieber. Pragmatism and the *a priori*. Pp. 72–91.
5. Bakewell. Latter-Day Flowing-Philosophy. Pp. 94–114.
6. Henderson. Some Problems in Evolution and Education. Pp. 115–124.
7. Burks. Philosophy and Science in the Study of Education. Pp. 125–140.
8. Lovejoy. The Dialectic of Bruno and Spinoza. Pp. 141–174.
9. Stuart. The Logic of Self-Realization. Pp. 175–205.
10. de Laguna. Utility and the Accepted Type. Pp. 206–226.
11. Dunlap. A Theory of the Syllogism. Pp. 227–235.
12. Overstreet. The Basal Principle of Truth-Evaluation. Pp. 236–262.

Price for the volume, cloth, $2.50.

Volume 2. 1909–1921

1. Overstreet. The Dialectic of Plotinus. Pp. 1–29. May 15, 1909. .25
2. Hocking. Two Extensions of the Use of Graphs in Elementary Logic. Pp. 31–44, 20 figures in text. May 17, 1909 .15
3. Hocking. On the Law of History. Pp. 45–65. September 17, 1909 .20
4. Adams. The Mystical Element in Hegel's Early Theological Writings. Pp. 67–102. September 24, 1910 .35
5. Parker. The Metaphysics of Historical Knowledge. Pp. 103–186. February 4, 1913 .85
6. Boas, G. An Analysis of Certain Theories of Truth. Pp. 187–290. October 3, 1921 1.25

Price for the volume, $2.25.

Volume 3. 1918–1921

1. Rieber. Footnotes to Formal Logic. Pp. 1–177. March, 1918. Cloth, $2; carriage extra, weight, 2 lbs. Paper, $1.50, including carriage.
2. Prall. A Study in the Theory of Value. Pp. 179–290. September 3, 1921 ..... 1.25

Price for the volume, $2.25.

***Volume 4. 1923.**

Issues and Tendencies in Contemporary Philosophy. Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Union of the University of California, 1922–1923. 224 pp. Issued November 30, 1923. Price, $3.50.

1. Lovejoy. The Anomaly of Knowledge. Pp. 3–43.
2. Adams. The Nature and Habitat of Mind. Pp. 47–73.
3. Prall. The Present Status of the Theory of Value. Pp. 77–103.
4. Pepper. The Equivocation of Value. Pp. 107–132.
5. Lenzen. The Philosophical Aspects of the Theory of Relativity. Pp. 135–164.
6. Loewenberg. The Metaphysics of Critical Realism. Pp. 167–194.
7. Smith, Norman Kemp. Whitehead's Philosophy of Nature. Pp. 197–224.

Volume 5. 1924

Essays in Metaphysics. Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Union of the University of California, 1923–1924. 220 pp. Issued December 31, 1924. Price, $2.75.

1. Laird. The Character of Metaphysical Inquiry. Pp. 3–23.
2. Lenzen. The Philosophy of Nature in the Light of Contemporary Physics. Pp. 27–48.
3. Dennes. The Method of Metaphysics, Pp. 51–77.
4. Loewenberg. The Idea of the Ultimate. Pp. 81–111.
5. Prall. Metaphysics and Value. Pp. 115–140.
6. Adams. Reason and Experience. Pp. 143–169.
7. Lovejoy. The Discontinuities of Evolution. Pp. 173–220.

* Out of print.

Volume 6. 1924

*1. Dennes. The Method and Presuppositions of Group Psychology. Pp. 1–182. December 31, 1924 ..... 2.00

2. Perry. A Modernist View of National Ideals (Howison Lecture, 1925). Pp. 183–204. August 18, 1926 ..... .25

3. Lewis, C. I. The Pragmatic Element in Knowledge (Howison Lecture, 1926). December, 1926 ..... .35

Volume 7. 1925

Studies in the Problem of Norms. Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Union of the University of California, 1924–25. 207 pp. Price, $3.

1. Adams. Norms and Reason. Pp. 3–30.
2. Lenzen. Regulative Principles in Physical Science. Pp. 33–50.
3. Prall. Naturalism and Norms. Pp. 53–86.
4. Pepper. Standard value. Pp. 89–110.
5. Parker. The Harmony Principle in Ethics. Pp. 113–137.
6. Loewenberg. Is Metaphysics Descriptive or Normative? Pp. 141–180.
7. Montague. Time and the Fourth Dimension. Pp. 183–207.

Volume 8. 1926

The Nature of Ideas. Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Union of the University of California, 1925–26. 213 pp. Price, $2.75.

1. Muirhead. The Real and the Ideal. Pp. 3–22.
2. Adams. Ideas in Willing and Knowing. Pp. 25–48.
3. Pepper. Transcendence. Pp. 51–69.
4. Paton. The Idea of the Self. Pp. 73–105.
5. Loewenberg. The Metaphysical Status of Things and Ideas. Pp. 109–144.
6. Prall. Abstract Ideas. Pp. 147–171.
7. Lenzen. Scientific Ideas and Experience. Pp. 175–189.
8. Murphy. Ideas and Nature. Pp. 193–213.

---

* Out of print.

PHYSIOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by T. C. Burnett, Associate Professor of Physiology, Guy W. Clark, Assistant Professor of Pharmacology, and Samuel S. Maxwell, Professor of Physiology.

The price per volume is $2.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1903–1904

*1. Loeb, J. On a Method by which the Eggs of a Sea-Urchin (*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*) can be Fertilized with the Sperm of a Starfish (*Asterias ochracea*). Pp. 1–3. April 27, 1903 ..... .05

2. MacCallum. On the Mechanism of the Action of Saline Purgatives, and the Counteraction of Their Effect by Calcium. Pp. 5–6. May 25, 1903 ..... .05

3. Loeb. Artificial Parthenogenesis in Molluscs. Pp. 7–9. August 3, 1903 ..... .05

4. Ostwald, W. The Relations of Biology and the Neighboring Sciences. Pp. 11–31. October 5, 1903 ..... .25

5. Loeb. The Limitations of Biological Research. Pp. 33–37. October 5, 1903 ..... .05

6. Loeb. The Fertilization of the Egg of the Sea-Urchin by the Sperm of the Star-fish. Pp. 39–53. November 9, 1903 ..... .15

7. Loeb. On the Relative Toxicity of Distilled Water, Sugar Solutions, and Solutions of the Various Constituents of the Sea-Water for Marine Animals. Pp. 55–69.

8. Loeb. On the Segmental Character of the Respiratory Center in the Medulla Oblongata of Mammals. Pp. 71–75.
Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. November 30, 1903 ..... .25

*9. Fischer. On the Production and Suppression of Glycosuria in Rabbits through Electrolytes. Pp. 77–79. December 24, 1903. .05

10. MacCallum. The Influence of Calcium and Barium on the Flow of Urine. (A Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 81–82. January 15, 1904 ..... .05

11. Loeb. Further Experiments on the Fertilization of the Egg of the Sea-Urchin with Sperm of Various Species of Starfish and a Holothurian. Pp. 83–85. February 10, 1904 ..... .05

12. Fischer. On the Production and Suppression of Glycosuria in Rabbits through Electrolytes. (Second Communication.) Pp. 87–113, 1 figure in text. February 15, 1904 ..... .30

13. MacCallum. The Influence of Saline Purgatives on Loops of Intestine Removed from the Body. Pp. 115–123.

14. MacCallum. The Secretion of Sugar into the Intestine Caused by Intravenous Saline Infusions. Pp. 125–137.
Nos. 13 and 14 in one cover. March 30, 1904 ..... .25

* Out of print.

15. Loeb. On the Influence of the Reaction of the Sea-Water on the Regeneration and Growth of Tubularians. Pp. 139–147. April 5, 1904 ..... .10
16. Loeb. The Possible Influence of the Amphoteric Reaction of Certain Colloids upon the Sign of Their Electrical Charge in the Presence of Acid and Alkalies. Pp. 149–150.
17. Loeb. Concerning Dynamic Conditions which Contribute toward the Determination of the Morphological Polarity of Organisms. Pp. 151–161, 7 figures in text.
    Nos. 16 and 17 in one cover. May 21, 1904 ..... .15
18. MacCallum. The Action of *Cascara sagrada*. Pp. 163–164. May 23, 1904 ..... .05
19. Bullot. Artificial Parthenogenesis and Regular Segmentation in an Annelid (Ophelia). Pp. 165–174, 13 figures in text. June 1, 1904 ..... .10
20. MacCallum. On the Action of Saline Purgatives in Rabbits and the Counteraction of Their Effect by Calcium. Pp. 175–185.
21. MacCallum. On the Local Application of Solutions of Saline Purgatives to the Peritoneal Surfaces of the Intestine. Pp. 187–197.
    Nos. 20 and 21 in one cover. July 10, 1904 ..... .25
22. Bullot. On the Toxicity of Distilled Water for the Fresh-Water *Gammarus*. Suppression of this Toxicity by the Addition of Small Quantities of Sodium Chloride. Pp. 199–217. July 31, 1904 ..... .20

Index.

Volume 2. 1904–1905

1. Loeb, J. The Control of Heliotropic Reactions in Fresh-Water Crustaceans by Chemicals, especially CO_2. Pp. 1–3. November 2, 1904 ..... .05
2. Loeb. Further Experiments on Heterogeneous Hybridization in Echinoderms. Pp. 5–30, 2 figures in text.
3. MacCallum. Influence of Calcium and Barium on the Secretory Activity of the Kidneys. (Second Communication.) Pp. 31–42.
4. Bancroft. Note on the Galvanotropic Reactions of the Medusa *Polyorchis penicillata* A. Agassiz. Pp. 43–46, 4 figures in text.
    Nos. 2, 3, and 4 in one cover. December 9, 1904 ..... .45
5. MacCallum. The Action on the Intestine of Solutions Containing Two Salts. Pp. 47–64.
6. MacCallum. The Action of Purgatives in a Crustacean (*Sida crystallina*). Pp. 65–70.
    Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. January 7, 1905 ..... .25
7. Bancroft. On the Validity of Pflüger's Law for the Galvanotropic Reactions of *Paramecium*. (Preliminary Communication.) P. 71.
8. Loeb. On the Fertilization, Artificial Parthenogenesis, and Cytolysis of the Sea-Urchin Egg. Pp. 73–81.
    Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. February 2, 1905 ..... .15

9. Loeb. On an Improved Method of Artificial Parthenogenesis. Pp. 83–86. February 25, 1905 ..... .05

*10. MacCallum. On the Diuretic Action of Certain Haemolytics, and the Action of Calcium in Suppressing Haemoglobinuria. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 87–88.

*11. Loeb. On an Improved Method of Artificial Parthenogenesis. (Second Communication.) Pp. 89–92.
Nos. 10 and 11 in one cover. March 16, 1905.

12. MacCallum. The Diuretic Action of Certain Haemolytics and the Influence of Calcium and Magnesium in Suppressing the Haemolysis. (Second Communication.) Pp. 93–103.

13. MacCallum. The Action of Pilocarpine and Atropin on the Flow of Urine. Pp. 105–112.
Nos. 12 and 13 in one cover. May 16, 1905 ..... .25

14. Loeb. On an Improved Method of Artificial Parthenogenesis. (Third Communication.) Pp. 113–123. May 18, 1905 ..... .15

15. Snyder, C. D. On the Influence of Temperature upon Cardiac Contraction and its Relation to Influence of Temperature upon Chemical Reaction Velocity. Pp. 125–146. September 6, 1905. .25

16. Loeb. Artificial Membrane-Formation and Chemical Fertilization in a Starfish (*Asterina*). Pp. 147–158. September 12, 1905 ..... .15

17. Robertson, T. B. On the Influence of Electrolytes upon the Toxicity of Alkaloids. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 159–162. October 7, 1905 ..... .05

18. Ostwald, C. W. Wolfgang. Studies on the Toxicity of Sea Water for Fresh-Water Animals (*Gammarus pulex* De Geer). Pp. 163–191, plates 1–6, 2 figures in text. November 18, 1905 ..... .35

19. Bancroft. On the Validity of Pflüger's Law for the Galvano tropic Reactions of *Paramecium*. Pp. 193–215, 9 figures in text. November 24, 1905 ..... .20

Index.

Volume 3. 1905–1910

1. Loeb, J. On Chemical Methods by Which the Eggs of a Mollusc (*Lottia gigantea*) can be Caused to Become Mature. Pp. 1–8. November 17, 1905 ..... .05

2. Loeb. On the Changes in the Nerve and Muscle which Seem to Underlie the Electrotonic Effects of the Galvanic Current. Pp. 9–15. December 30, 1905 ..... .05

3. Maxwell. Can the Cerebral Cortex be Stimulated Chemically? (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 17–19. February 8, 1906. .05

4. Bancroft. The Control of Galvanotropism in *Paramecium* by Chemical Substances. Pp. 21–31. March 15, 1906 ..... .10

5. Loeb. The Toxicity of Atmospheric Oxygen for the Eggs of the Sea-Urchin (*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*) after the Process of Membrane Formation. Pp. 33–47.

---

* Out of print.

6. Loeb. On the Necessity of the Presence of Free Oxygen in the Hypertonic Sea-Water for the Production of Artificial Parthenogenesis. Pp. 39–47.
Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. March 24, 1906 ..... .15
7. Loeb. On the Counteraction of the Toxic Effect of Hypertonic Solutions upon the Fertilized and Unfertilized Egg of the Sea-Urchin by Lack of Oxygen. Pp. 49–56. April 5, 1906 ..... .05
8. Loeb. On the Production of a Fertilization Membrane in the Egg of the Sea-Urchin with the Blood of Certain Gephyrean Worms. (Preliminary Note.) Pp. 57–58. March 22, 1907 ..... .05
9. Robertson, T. B. Note on the Synthesis of a Protein through the Action of Pepsin. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 59–60. April 5, 1907 ..... .05
10. Loeb. The Chemical Character of the Process of Fertilization, and its Bearing upon the Theory of Life Phenomena. Pp. 61–80. September 21, 1907 ..... .25
11. Loeb. A New Proof of the Permeability of Cells for Salts or Ions. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 81–86. January 22, 1908 ..... .05
12. Hagedoorn. The Origin of Two New Retrogressive Varieties by One Mutation in Mice. (Preliminary Notice.) Pp. 87–90. September 11, 1908 ..... .05
13. Robertson, T. B. On Synthesis of Paranuclein through the Agency of Pepsin and the Chemical Mechanics of the Hydrolysis and Synthesis of Proteins through the Agency of Enzymes. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 91–94. December 3, 1908 ..... .05
14. Hagedoorn. Inheritance of Yellow Color in Rodents. Pp. 95–99. March 30, 1909 ..... .05
15. Schmidt. Table of H^+ and OH^- Concentrations Corresponding to Electromotive Forces Determined in Gas-Chain Measurements. Pp. 101–103. September 17, 1909 ..... .10
16. Robertson, T. B. The Proteins. Pp. 115–194. October 15, 1909 ..... 1.00
17. Loeb and Maxwell. Further Proof of the Identity of Heliotropism in Animals and Plants. Pp. 195–197. January 21, 1910 ..... .05

Index.

Volume 4. 1910–1915

1. Maxwell. Experiments on the Functions of the Internal Ear. Pp. 1–4. September 1, 1910 ..... .05
2. Burnett. On the Rise in Temperature in Rabbits, Caused by the Injection of Salt Solutions. Pp. 5–7. September 28, 1910. .05
3. Moore, A. R. A Biochemical Conception of Dominance. Pp. 9–15, 6 figures in text. September 28, 1910 ..... .05
4. Moore, A. R. and Goodspeed, T. H. Galvanotropic Orientation in *Gonium pectorale*. Pp. 17–23, 5 figures in text. May 6, 1911 ..... .05

5. Robertson, T. B. On a Possible Source of the Biological Individuality of the Tissues and Tissue-Fluids of Animal Species. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 25–30. May 6, 1911 ..... .05

6. Greaves. Some Factors Influencing the Quantitative Determination of Gliadin. Pp. 31–74. August 26, 1911 ..... .40

7. Burnett. Errors of Refraction Occurring in the Students of the University of California. Pp. 75–77. August 26, 1911 ..... .05

8. Robertson, T. B. On the Cytolytic Action of Ox-Blood Serum upon Sea-Urchin Eggs, and its Inhibition by Proteins. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 79–88. February 23, 1912 ..... .10

9. Moore, A. R. On the Nature of the Cortical Layer in Sea-Urchin Eggs. Pp. 89–90.

10. Moore. On the Nature of the Sensitization of Sea-Urchin Eggs by Strontium Chloride. Pp. 91–93.
Nos 9 and 10 in one cover. March 8, 1912 ..... .05

11. Robertson, T. B. On the Isolation of Oöcytase, the Fertilizing and Cytolyzing Substance in Mammalian Blood Sera. Pp. 95–102.

12. Robertson. On the Extraction of a Substance from the Sperm of a Sea-Urchin (*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*) which will Fertilize the Eggs of that Species. Pp. 103–105.

13. Bennett. The Demonstration of "Masked" Iron in Blood. Pp. 107–108.
Nos. 11, 12, and 13 in one cover. March 19, 1912 ..... .10

14. Moore, A. R. A New Method of Heterogeneous Hybridization in Echinoderms. Pp. 109–110.

15. Moore. Can the Presence of Acid Account for the Oedema of Living Muscle? Pp. 111–114.
Nos. 14 and 15 in one cover. April 22, 1912 ..... .05

16. Birckner. On the Oxydations and Cleavages of Glucose. Yeast Glucose, a New Glucolytic Ferment. Pp. 115–183. September 20, 1912 ..... .75

17. Moore, A. R. Negative Phototropism in *Diaptomus* by Means of Strychnine. Pp. 185–186. November 8, 1912 ..... .05

18. Starkweather. On the Volume Changes of the Arm during Muscular Exercises. Pp. 187–200, 1 figure in text. October 23, 1913 ..... .15

19. Sherman. The Blood-Pressure Effects of the Application of Creatin to the Cerebral Cortex. Pp. 201–206, plate 1. September 10, 1914 ..... .05

20. Robertson, T. B. A Comparison of the Weights at Birth of British Infants Born in the British Isles, the United States, and Australia. (Preliminary Communication.) Pp. 207–210. January 27, 1915 ..... .05

21. Robertson. Tables for the Computation of Curves of Autocatalysis, with Especial Reference to Curves of Growth. Pp. 211–228. March 11, 1915 ..... .20

Index.

Volume 5. 1915–1926

1. Browder. The Effect of Lecithin and Cholesterol upon the Division Rate of *Paramecium*. Pp. 1–3. September 14, 1915. .05
2. Maxwell. The Simultaneous Administration of Pituitary and Thymus to Growing Chicks. Pp. 5–8. March 29, 1916 .05
3. Smith, P. E. The Growth of Normal and Hypophysectomized Tadpoles as Influenced by Endocrine Diets. Pp. 11–22, 2 figures in text. April 2, 1918 .15

*4. Schmidt and Hoagland. Tables of Ph. H^+ and OH^- Values Corresponding to Electromotive Forces Determined in Hydrogen Electrode Measurements, with a Bibliography. Pp. 23–69. March 29, 1919 .50

Sundstroem. Studies on Adaptation of Man to High Altitudes.

5. I. Effect of High Altitudes on Pulse, Body Temperature, Blood Pressure, Respiration Rate, Output of Urine, and Loss of Energy in Feces. Pp. 71–86. April 5, 1919 .10
6. II. Effect of High Altitudes on Protein Metabolism. Pp. 87–104. July 15, 1919 .20
7. III. Effect of High Altitudes on Iron Metabolism. Pp. 105–112. July 15, 1919 .10
8. IV. Effect of High Altitudes on the Carbon Dioxide Content and on the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Blood. Pp. 113–120. July 15, 1919 .10
9. V. Effect of High Altitudes on Salt Metabolism, with Special Reference to the Mechanism of Maintaining the Acid-Base Equilibrium of the Body. Pp. 121–132. September 12, 1919 .10
10. VI. Effect of High Altitudes on the Number of Erythrocytes. Pp. 133–148. September 12, 1919 .15
11. VII. Effect of High Altitudes on the Size of the Erythrocytes. Pp. 149–157. September 12, 1919 .10
12. VIII. Effect of High Altitudes on the Morphology of Red and White Blood Corpuscles. Pp. 159–165. September 12, 1919 .10
13. Burnett. Some Remarks on Catalase. Pp. 167–170. November 5, 1921 .10
14. Moore, Lillian M. Periodic Variations in Cardio-Vascular Activities and in Respiratory Rate in Women. (Preliminary Report.) Pp. 171–174, 1 figure in text.
15. Wulzen, Rosalind. A Study of the Nutrition of an Invertebrate, *Planaria maculata*. Pp. 175–187, 4 figures in text. Nos. 14 and 15 in one cover. February 2, 1923 .25
16. Field. The Immediate Effects of Tobacco Smoke on the Activity of Rats. Pp. 189–194. April 28, 1926 .25

* Out of print.

17. Clark, G. W. Studies in the Mineral Metabolism of Adult Man. Pp. 195–287, 23 figs. in text. June 19, 1926 ..... 1.15
18. Gahl and Greves. Studies of Methods for the Measurement of the Electrical Conductivity of Protein Solutions with Special Reference to Solutions of Sodium Caseinate. Pp. 289–305, 5 figures in text.
19. Gahl, Greenberg, and Schmidt. Studies on the Formation and Ionization of the Compounds of Casein with Alkali. V. Further Studies on the Conductivities of Casein Solutions. Pp. 307–313, 3 figures in text.

    Nos. 18 and 19 in one cover. August 28, 1926 ..... .25

Index. (In press.)

Volume 6. 1926

Sundstroem. *Contributions to Tropical Physiology, with Special Reference to the Adaptation of the White Man to the Climate of North Queensland.* 216 pp., including index. August 28, 1926. Paper, $2.50, including carriage.

Volume 7. 1926–

1. Wulzen. A Study of the Nutrition of an Invertebrate, *Planoria maculata.* (In press.)

PRIZE ESSAYS

The essays are not available separately, but only in the volume in which they are published.

Volume 1. 1912

The Truxtun Beale Prize Essays on Tolstoy's *What Shall We Do Then?* 259 pp 2.00

1. Jones, B. H. Tolstoy and the Social Problems of Today. Pp. 7–53.
2. Cheney. The Value of Tolstoy's *What Is to be Done?* to the Present Rebuilding of the Social Structure. Pp. 55–122.
3. Thompson, S. The Value of the Ideal of Social Reconstruction Set Forth in Tolstoy's *What Shall We Do Then?* Pp. 123–176.
4. Drury. Tolstoy's *What Shall We Do Then?* A Problem and an Attempt at a Solution. Pp. 177–218.
5. Matthews, L. R. The Social Validity of Tolstoy's *What Is to be Done?* Pp. 219–259.

PSYCHOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by Warner Brown, Professor of Psychology, George M. Stratton, Professor of Psychology, and Edwin C. Tolman, Associate Professor of Psychology.

The price of volume 1 is $2.50. Beginning with volume 2, the price is $3.50 a volume.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1910–1916

1. Brown, W. The Judgment of Difference, with Special Reference to the Doctrine of the Threshold, in the Case of Lifted Weights. Pp. 1–71. September 24, 1910 ..... .50
2. Moore, T. V. The Process of Abstraction, an Experimental Study. Pp. 73–197, 6 figures in text. November 12, 1910 ..... 1.00
3. Brown. The Judgment of Very Weak Sensory Stimuli, with Special Reference to the Absolute Threshold of Sensation for Common Salt. Pp. 199–268, plates 1–4. February 23, 1914 ..... .60
4. Brown. Habit Interference in Sorting Cards. Pp. 269–321. April 24, 1914 ..... .50
5. Gates. Diurnal Variations in Memory and Association. Pp. 323–344, 8 figures in text. March 3, 1916 ..... .20
6. Gates. Correlations and Sex Differences in Memory and Substitution. Pp. 345–350, 5 graphs. May 2, 1916 ..... .05

*Index. Pp. 351–356.

Volume 2. 1916

1. Gates. Variations in Efficiency during the Day, together with Practice Effects, Sex Differences, and Correlations. Pp. 1–156, 14 figures in text. March 16, 1916 ..... 1.50
2. Levy. Experiments on Attention and Memory, with Special Reference to the Psychology of Advertising. Pp. 157–197, 6 figures in text. April 12, 1916 ..... .40
3. Fuller. The Psychology and Physiology of Mirror-writing. Pp. 199–265, 2 figures in text. May 8, 1916 ..... .65
4. Heller, W. S. and Brown, W. Memory and Association in the Case of Street-Car Advertising Cards. Pp. 267–275. May 2, 1916 ..... .10

* Out of print.

5. Ito. A Comparison of the Japanese Folk-Song and the Occidental, a Study in the Psychology of Form. Pp. 277–290. May 4, 1916 ..... .15
6. Brown. Individual and Sex differences in Suggestibility. Pp. 291–430, 27 figures in text. July 11, 1916 ..... 1.50

*Index. Pp. 431–433.

Volume 3. 1918–

1. Bridgman. An Experimental Study of Abnormal Children, with Special Reference to the Problems of Dependency and Delinquency. Pp. 1–59, 22 graphs. March 30, 1918 ..... .75
2. Heller, W. S. Analysis of Package Labels. Pp. 61–72, plates 1–3. January 30, 1919 ..... .15
3. Morrison. A Study of the Major Emotions in Persons of Defective Intelligence. Pp. 73–145. December 30, 1924 ..... .90
4. Walker. Factors Contributing to the Delinquency of Defective Girls. Pp. 147–213. April 3, 1925 ..... .85

SEISMOLOGY

The records of the seismographic stations of the University of California at Berkeley and at the Lick Observatory (Mount Hamilton) are published semiannually, in the series known as the *Bulletin of the Seismographic Stations,* the first (for the half-year October 30, 1910, to March 30, 1911) being published in January, 1912, and containing the records of the Berkeley station only. Volume 2 is current in 1924–26.

Price per volume, $5.

---

* Out of print.

SEMITIC PHILOLOGY

Edited by WILLIAM POPPER, Professor of Semitic Languages.
Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1907–1923

1. Powell. The Supposed Hebraisms in the Grammar of Biblical Aramaic. Pp. 1–55. February, 1907 ..... .75
2. Newman. Studies in Biblical Parallelism. Part I. Parallelism in Amos. Pp. 57–265.
3. Popper. Studies in Biblical Parallelism. Part II. Parallelism in Isaiah. Chapters 1–10. Pp. 267–444.
   Nos. 2 and 3 in one cover. August 6, 1918 ..... 4.00
   Also separately paged (389 pp.), cloth, $4.50 including carriage.
4. Popper. Parallelism in Isaiah, Chapters 11–35, and 37:22–35. Pp. 445–552. April 7, 1923 ..... 1.25
5. Popper. Parallelism in Isaiah, Chapters 1–35 and 37:22–35. The Reconstructed Text (Hebrew). Pp. 1*–116*. August 20, 1923. 1.00

1909–

Abû l'Mahâsin Ibn Taghrî Birdî's Annals entitled An-Nujûm Az-Zahirâ fî Mulûk Misr wal-Kâhirâ. Edited by WILLIAM POPPER.

Dr. Popper began the task of editing these Annals in 1909. The parts so far issued cover the following years:

366–523 A. H. 534 pp., with index and glossary, L pp. 4.50
(Volume 2, Nos. 1–3 of the University's series.)

524–567 A.H. 130 pp. 1.50
(Volume 3, No. 1 of the University's series.)

801–823 A. H. 476 pp. 4.50
(Volume 6, Nos. 1–3 of the University's series.)

824–841 A. H. 477 pp., with index and glossary, LXXII pp. 5.50
(Volume 6, Nos. 4 and 5 of the University's series.)

842–857 A.H.; 1438–1453 A.D. 378 pp. 3.00
(Volume 7, No. 1 of the University's series.)

The volumes covering the earlier years (1–365 A. H.) were published by E. J. Brill, Leiden, 1852–1857. An anastatic reproduction of them has been announced (1924) by Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig; they will therefore not be included in the University of California edition.

ZOOLOGY

Edited, 1926–27, by JOSEPH GRINNELL, Professor of Zoology, SAMUEL J. HOLMES, Professor of Zoology, and CHARLES A. KOFOID, Professor of Zoology. In this series have been published, in addition to contributions from the Zoological Laboratory of the University at Berkeley, a number of contributions from the Scripps Institution at La Jolla (particularly in volumes 2, 3, 4, 6, and 15), and from the California Museum of Vertebrate Zoology in Berkeley (Volumes 5, 7, 10, 12, 17, 21, 24, 27, and 30). For current contributions from the Scripps Institution, see under "Oceanography," page 93.

The price per volume, for volumes 1 to 10 inclusive, is $3.50. Beginning with volume 11, the price per volume is $5, except for volume 20, which is $6.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

Volume 1. 1902–1905

1. Torrey. The Hydroida of the Pacific Coast of North America, with Especial Reference to the Species in the Collection of the University of California. Pp. 1–104, plates 1–11. November 1, 1902 ..... 1.00
2. Bancroft and Esterly. A Case of Physiological Polarization in the Ascidian Heart. Pp. 105–114. April 30, 1903 ..... .10
3. Robertson, Alice. Embryology and Embryonic Fission in the Genus *Crisia*. Pp. 115–156, plates 12–15. June 12, 1903 50
4. Hubbard. Correlated Protective Devices in Some California Salamanders. Pp. 157–170, plate 16. November 5, 1903 ..... .25
5. Ritter and Davis, B. M. Studies on the Ecology, Morphology, and Speciology of the Young of Some Enteropneusta of Western North America. Pp. 171–210, plates 17–19, 1 figure in text. February 20, 1904 ..... .50
6. Torrey and Mery. Regeneration and Non-sexual Reproduction in *Sargartia davisi*. Pp. 211–226, 7 figures in text. May 10, 1904 15
7. Esterly. The Structure and Regeneration of the Poison Glands of *Plethodon*. Pp. 227–268, plates 20–23. June 1, 1904 ..... 1 00
8. Bovard. The Distribution of the Sense Organs in *Microscolex elegans*. Pp. 269–286, plates 24–25, 1 figure in text. December 17, 1904 ..... .50
9. Kofoid. Some New *Tintinnidae* from the Plankton of the San Diego Region. Pp. 287–306, plates 26–28. July 21, 1905 25

Index. Pp. 307–317.

Volume 2. 1904–1906

Ritter. Introduction. A General Statement of the Ideas and the Present Aims and Status of the Marine Biological Association of San Diego. Pp. i-xvii, 2 maps. April 5, 1905 ..... .25

1. Torrey. The Hydroids of the San Diego Region. Pp. 1–43, 23 figures in text.
2. Torrey. The Ctenophores of the San Diego Region. Pp. 45–50, plate 1.
   Nos. 1 and 2 in one cover. December 21, 1904 ..... .60
3. Ritter. The Pelagic Tunicata of the San Diego Region, excepting the Larvacea. Pp. 51–112, plates 2–3, 31 figures in text. January 31, 1905 ..... .65
4. Esterly. The Pelagic Copepoda of the San Diego Region. Pp. 113–233, 62 figures in text. October 14, 1905 ..... 1.25
5. Robertson, Alice. The non-Incrusting Chilostomatous Bryoza of the West Coast of North America. Pp. 235–322, plates 4–16. December 9, 1905 ..... 1.00
6. Torrey. Differentiation in Hydroid Colonies and the Problem of Senescence. Pp. 323–332, 4 figures in text.
7. Torrey. The Behavior of *Corymorpha*. Pp. 333–340, 5 figures in text.
   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. December 13, 1905 ..... .25
8. Kofoid. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego Region. I. On *Heterodinium*, a New Genus of the Peridinidae. Pp. 341–368, plates 17–19, 2 figures in text. January 6, 1906 25

Index. Pp. 369–382.

Volume 3. 1906–1907

1. Esterly. Some Observations on the Nervous System of Copepoda. Pp. 1–12, plates 1–2. January 26, 1906 ..... .25
2. Juday. Ostracoda of the San Diego Region. I. Halocypridae. Pp. 13–38, plates 3–7. April 9, 1906 ..... .30
3. Torrey. The California Shore Anemone, *Bunodactis xanthogrammica*. Pp. 41–45, plate 8.
4. Torrey and Martin, Ann. Sexual Dimorphism in *Aglaophenia*. Pp. 47–52, 9 figures in text.
   Nos 3 and 4 in one cover. April 17, 1906 ..... .15
5. Esterly. Additions to the Copepod Fauna of the San Diego Region. Pp. 53–92, plates 9–14 ..... .35
6. Kofoid. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego Region. II. On *Triposolenia*, a New Genus of the Dinophysidae. Pp. 93–116, plates 15–17.
7. Kofoid. A Discussion of the Species Characters in *Triposolenia*. I. The Nature of Species Characters; II. The Adaptive Significance of Species Characters; III. The Coincident Distribution of Related Species. Pp. 117–126.

8. Kofoid. On the Significance of the Asymmetry in *Triposolenia*. Pp. 127–133, 2 figures in text.
   Nos. 6, 7, and 8 in one cover. December 11, 1906 ..... .35
9. Juday. Ostracoda of the San Diego Region. II. Littoral Forms. Pp. 135–156, plates 18–20.
10. Juday. Cladocera of the San Diego Region. Pp. 157–158, 1 figure in text.
    Nos. 9 and 10 in one cover. January 29, 1907 ..... .25
11. Starks and Morris, E. L. The Marine Fishes of Southern California. Pp. 159–251, plate 21. March 27, 1907 ..... .75
12. Torrey. Biological Studies on *Corymorpha*. II. The Development of *C. palma* from the Egg. Pp. 253–298, 33 figures in text. May 15, 1907 ..... .50
13. Kofoid. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego Region. III. Descriptions of New Species. Pp. 299–340, plates 22–33. April 13, 1907 ..... .50
14. Bovard. The Structure and Movements of *Condylostoma patens*. Pp. 343–368, plate 34, 20 figures in text. September 28, 1907. .25

*Index. Pp. 369–383.

Volume 4. 1907–1908

1. Ritter. The Ascidians Collected by the United States Fisheries Bureau Steamer "Albatross" on the Coast of California during the Summer of 1904. Pp. 1–52, plates 1–3. October 26, 1907 ..... .50
2. Jennings. Behavior of the Starfish *Asterias forreri* de Loriol. Pp. 53–185, 19 figures in text. November 26, 1907 ..... 1.00
3. Davis. The Early Life-History of *Dolichoglossus pusillus* Ritter. Pp. 187–226, plates 4–8, 1 map. March 31, 1908 ..... .50
4. Bradley, J. C. Notes on Two Amphipods of th Genus *Corophium* from the Pacific Coast. Pp. 227–252, plates 9–13. May 15, 1908 ..... .30
5. Robertson, Alice. The Incrusting Chilostomatous Bryozoa of the West Coast of North America. Pp. 253–344, plates 14–24. May 27, 1908 ..... 1.00
6. Kofoid. Exuviation, Autotomy, and Regeneration in *Ceratium*. Pp. 345–386, 33 figures in text.
7. Kofoid. Notes on Some Obscure Species of *Ceratium*. Pp. 387–393.
   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. April 22, 1908 ..... .50

Index. Pp. 395–400.

Volume 5. 1908–1910

1. Grinnell, J. The Biota of the San Bernardino Mountains. Pp. 1–170, plates 1–24. December 31, 1908 ..... 2.00
2. Grinnell, J. and others. Birds and Mammals of the 1907 Alexander Expedition to Southeastern Alaska. Pp. 171–264, plates 25–26, 4 figures in text. February 18, 1909 ..... .75

---

* Out of print.

3. Grinnell, J. Three New Song Sparrows from California. Pp. 265–269. April 9, 1909 ..... .05
4. Dixon, J. A New Harvest Mouse from Petaluma, California. Pp. 271–273. August 14, 1909 ..... .05
5. Grinnell, J. A New Cowbird of the Genus *Molothrus*, with a Note on the Probable Genetic Relationships of the North American Forms. Pp. 275–281, 6 figures in text. December 31, 1909 ..... .05
6. Taylor, W. P. Two New Rodents from Nevada. Pp. 283–302, plates 27–29.
7. Dixon, J. A Northern Coast Form of the California Gray Fox. Pp. 303–305.
   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. February 12, 1910 ..... .20
8. Grinnell, J. Two Heretofore Unnamed Wrens of the Genus *Thryomanes*. Pp. 307–309.
9. Grinnell, J. The Savannah Sparrow of the Great Basin. Pp. 311–316.
10. Grinnell, J. A Second Record of the Spotted Bat (*Euderma maculatum*) for California. Pp. 317–320, plate 30.
    Nos. 8, 9, and 10 in one cover. February 21, 1910 ..... .15
11. Heller, E. Mammals of the 1908 Alexander Alaska Expedition, with Descriptions of the Localities Visited and Notes on the Flora of the Prince William Sound Region. Pp. 321–360, plates 31–32.
12. Grinnell, J. Birds of the 1908 Alexander Alaska Expedition, with a Note on the Avifaunal Relationships of the Prince William Sound District. Pp. 361–428, plates 33–34, 9 figures in text.
    Nos. 11 and 12 in one cover. March 5, 1910 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 429–440.

Volume 6. 1908–1911

1. Ritter and Bailey, S. E. On the Weight of Developing Eggs. Part I. The Possible Significance of Such Investigations; Part II. Practicability of the Determinations. Pp. 1–10. October 15, 1908 ..... .10
2. Torrey. The Leptomedusae of the San Diego Region. Pp. 11–31, 11 figures in text. February 17, 1909 ..... .20
3. McClendon. The Ophiurans of the San Diego Region. Pp. 33–64, plates 1–6. July 15, 1909 ..... .30
4. Ritter. *Halocynthia johnsoni* n. sp., a Comprehensive Inquiry as to the Extent of Law and Order that Prevails in a Single Animal Species. Pp. 65–114, plates 7–14. November 15, 1909. .50
5. Torrey and Kleeberger. Three Species of *Cerianthus* from Southern California. Pp. 115–125, 4 figures in text. December 4, 1909 ..... .10
6. Hindle. The Life History of *Trypanosoma dimorphon*, Dutton and Todd. Pp. 127–144, plates 15–17, 1 figure in text. December 24, 1909 ..... .50

7. Johnson, M. E. A Quantitative Study of the Development of the Salpa Chain in *Salpa fusiformis-runcinata.* Pp. 145–176, 15 figures in text. April 6, 1910 ..... .35
8. Kofoid. A Revision of the Genus *Ceratocorys,* Based on Skeletal Morphology. Pp. 177–187. May 26, 1910 ..... .10
9. McEwen. Preliminary Report on the Hydrographic Work Carried on by the Marine Biological Station of San Diego. Pp. 189–204, 1 figure in text, and map. May 28, 1910 ..... .15
10. Torrey. Biological Studies on *Corymorpha.* III. Regeneration of Hydranth and Holdfast. Pp. 205–221, 16 figures in text.
11. Torrey. Note on Geotropism in *Corymorpha.* Pp. 223–224, 1 figure in text.
    Nos 10 and 11 in one cover. August 23, 1910 ..... .10
12. Robertson, Alice. The Cyclostomatous Bryozoa of the West Coast of North America. Pp. 225–284, plates 18–25. December 31, 1910 ..... .60
13. Tracy. Significance of White Markings in Birds of the Order Passeriformes. Pp. 285–312. December 28, 1910 ..... .25
14. Esterly. Third Report on the Copepoda of the San Diego Region. Pp. 313–352, plates 26–32. February 23, 1911 ..... .40
15. Watson. The Genus *Gyrocotyle,* and its Significance for Problems of Cestode Structure and Phylogeny. Pp. 353–468, plates 33–48. June 17, 1911 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 469–478.

Volume 7. 1910–1912

1. Swarth. Two New Owls from Arizona, with Description of the Juvenal Plumage of *Strix occidentalis occidentalis* (Xantus). Pp. 1–8. May 26, 1910 ..... .10
2. Swarth. Birds and Mammals of the 1909 Alexander Alaska Expedition. Pp. 9–172, plates 1–6, 3 figures in text. January 12, 1911 ..... 1.50
3. Taylor, W. P. An Apparent Hybrid in the Genus *Dendroica.* Pp. 173–177. February 18, 1911 ..... .05
4. Grinnell, J. The Linnet of the Hawaiian Islands: a Problem in Speciation. Pp. 179–195. February 18, 1911 ..... .15
5. Grinnell, J. The Modesto Song Sparrow. Pp. 197–199. February 18, 1911 ..... .05
6. Swarth. Two New Species of Marmots from Northwestern America. Pp. 201–204. February 18, 1911 ..... .05
7. Taylor, W. P. Mammals of the Alexander Nevada Expedition of 1909. Pp. 205–307, 2 figures in text. June 24, 1911 ..... 1.00
8. Grinnell, J. Description of a New Spotted Towhee from the Great Basin. Pp. 309–311. August 24, 1911 ..... .05
9. Swarth. Description of a New Hairy Woodpecker from Southeastern Alaska. Pp. 313–318. October 9, 1911 ..... .05
10. Taylor, W. P. Field Notes on Amphibians, Reptiles, and Birds of Northern Humboldt County, Nevada, with a Discussion of Some of the Faunal Features of the Region. Pp. 319–436, plates 7–12. February 14, 1912 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 437–446.

Volume 8. 1911

1. Esterly. The Vertical Distribution of *Eucalanus elongatus* in the San Diego Region during 1909. Pp. 1–7. May 8, 1911..... .10
2. Starks and Mann, W. M. New and Rare Fishes from Southern California. Pp. 9–19, 2 figures in text. July 1, 1911..... .10
3. Michael. Classification and Vertical Distribution of the Chaetognatha of the San Diego Region, including Redescriptions of Some Doubtful Species of the Group. Pp. 21–186, plates 1–8, 1 figure in text. December 27, 1911..... 1.50
4. Kofoid. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego Region. IV. The Genus *Gonyaulax*, with Notes on its Skeletal Morphology, and a Discussion of its Generic and Specific Characters. Pp. 187–286, plates 9–17, 5 figures in text.
5. Kofoid. On the Skeletal Morphology of *Gonyaulax catenata* (Levander). Pp. 287–294, plate 18.
6. Kofoid. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego Region. V. On *Spiraulax*, a New Genus of the Peridinida. Pp. 295–300, plate 19.
   Nos. 4, 5, and 6 in one cover. September 14, 1911..... 1.50
7. Berry. Notes on Some Cephalopods in the Collection of the University of California. Pp. 301–310, plates 20–21, 4 figures in text. September 20, 1911..... .10
8. Kofoid. On a Self-closing Plankton Net for Horizontal Towing. Pp. 311–348, plates 22–25.
9. Kofoid. On an Improved Form of Self-Closing Water-Bucket for Plankton Investigations. Pp. 349–352, 3 figures in text. Nos 8 and 9 in one cover. November 18, 1911..... .40

Index. Pp. 353–357.

Volume 9. 1911–1912

1. Bryant. The Horned Lizards of California and Nevada of the Genera *Phrynosoma* and *Anota*. Pp. 1–84, plates 1–9, 6 figures in text. December 16, 1911..... .75
2. Chandler. On a Lymphoid Structure Lying over the Myelencephalon of *Lepisosteus*. Pp. 85–104, plates 10–12, 1 figure in text. December 28, 1911..... .25
3. Long. The Living Eggs of Rats and Mice, with a Description of Apparatus for Obtaining and Observing Them. (Preliminary Paper.) Pp. 105–136, plates 13–17, 13 figures in text. February 23, 1912..... .30
4. Ritter. The Marine Biological Station of San Diego: Its History, Present Conditions, Achievements, and Aims. Pp. 137–248, plates 18–24, 2 maps. March 9, 1912..... 1.00
5. Torrey. Oxygen and Polarity in *Tubularia*. Pp. 249–251. May, 28, 1912 ..... .05
6. Esterly. The Occurrence and Vertical Distribution of the Copepoda of the San Diego Region with Particular Reference to Nineteen Species. Pp. 253–340, 7 figures in text. September 14, 1912..... 1.00

7. Read. Observations on the Suckling Period in the Guinea-Pig. Pp. 341–351, 3 figures in text. September 14, 1912 ..... .10
8. Kofoid. Haeckel's *Sethocephalus eucecryphalus* (Radiolaria), a Marine Ciliate. Pp. 353–357. September 14, 1912 ..... .10

Index. Pp. 359–364.

Volume 10. 1912–1913

1. Swarth. Report on a Collection of Birds and Mammals from Vancouver Island. Pp. 1–124, plates 1–4. February 13, 1912. 1.00
2. Grinnell, J. A New Cony from the Vicinity of Mount Whitney. Pp. 125–129. January 31, 1912 ..... .05
3. Grinnell, J. and Swarth. The Mole of Southern California. Pp. 131–136, 2 figures in text.
4. Grinnell, J. and Swarth. *Myotis orinomus* Elliott, a Bat New to California. Pp. 137–142, 2 figures in text.
   Nos. 3 and 4 in one cover. April 13, 1912 ..... .10
5. Grinnell, J. The Bighorn of the Sierra Nevada. Pp. 143–153, 4 figures in text. May 9, 1912 ..... .10
6. Taylor, W. P. A New *Perognathus* from the San Joaquin Valley, California. Pp. 155–166, 1 figure in text.
7. Taylor, W. P. The Beaver of West Central California. Pp. 167–169.
   Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. May 21, 1912 ..... .15
8. Grinnell, J. The Two Pocket Gophers of the Region Contiguous to the Lower Colorado River, in California and Arizona. Pp. 171–178, plate 5. June 7, 1912 ..... .10
9. Grinnell, J. The Species of the Mammalian Genus *Sorex* of West-Central California, with a Note on the Vertebrate Palustrine Faunas of the Region. Pp. 179–195, 6 figures in text. March 20, 1913 ..... .15
10. Grinnell, J. and Swarth. An Account of the Birds and Mammals of the San Jacinto Area of Southern California, with Remarks upon the Behavior of Geographic Races on the Margins of Their Habitats. Pp. 197–406, plates 6–10, 3 figures in text. October 31, 1913 ..... 2.00

Index. Pp. 407–417.

Volume 11. 1912–1914

1. Bryant. Birds in Relation to a Grasshopper Outbreak in California. Pp. 1–20. November 1, 1912 ..... .20
2. Kofoid and Michener. On the Structure and Relationships of *Dinosphaera palustris* (Lemm.). Pp. 21–28, 8 figures in text. December 6, 1912 ..... .10
3. Sweet. A Study of *Epithelioma contagiosum* of the Common Fowl. Pp. 29–51. January 30, 1913 ..... .25
4. Johnson, M. E. The Control of Pigment Formation in Amphibian Larvae. Pp. 53–88, plate 1, 2 figures in text. March 31, 1913 ..... .35

5. Michael. *Sagitta californica,* n. sp., from the San Diego Region, including Remarks on its Variation and Distribution. Pp. 89–126, plate 2, 3 figures in text. June 21, 1913 ..... .35
6. Hall, H. V. M. Pycnogonida from the Coast of California, with Descriptions of Two New Species. Pp. 127–142, plates 3–4. August 30, 1913 ..... .20
7. Holmes. Observations on Isolated Living Pigment Cells from the Larvae of Amphibians. Pp. 143–154, plates 5–6.
8. Holmes. Behavior of Ectodermic Epithelium of Tadpoles when Cultivated in Plasma. Pp. 155–172, plates 7–8.
   Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. September 24, 1913 ..... .30
9. Hansen. On Some Californian Schizopoda. Pp. 173–180, plate 9. November 26, 1913 ..... .10
10. Esterly. Fourth Taxonomic Report on the Copepoda of the San Diego Region. Pp. 181–196, plates 10–12. November 26, 1913. .15
11. Gee. The Behavior of Leeches, with Especial Reference to its Modifiability. A. The General Reaction of the Leeches *Dina microstoma* Moore and *Glossiphonia stagnalis* Linnaeus. B. Modifiability in the Behavior of the Leech *Dina microstoma* Moore. Pp. 197–305, 13 figures in text. December 9, 1913 ..... 1.00
12. Little. The Structure of the Ocelli of *Polyorchis penicillata.* Pp. 307–328, plates 13–15. February 21, 1914 ..... .20
13. Chandler. Modifications and Adaptations to Function in the Feathers of *Circus hudsonius.* Pp. 329–376, plates 16–20. March 21, 1914 ..... .50
14. Bryant. A Determination of the Economic Status of the Western Meadowlark (*Sturnella neglecta*) in California. Pp. 377–510, plates 21–24, 5 figures in text. February 27, 1914 ..... 1.25
15. Snook and Long. Parasynaptic Stages in the Testis of *Aneides lugubris* (Hallowell). Pp. 511–528, plates 25–26, 1 figure in text. April 15, 1914 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 529–538.

Volume 12. 1913–1916

1. Swarth. A Study of a Collection of Geese of the *Branta canadensis* Group from the San Joaquin Valley, California. Pp. 1–24, plates 1–2, 8 figures in text. November 20, 1913 ..... .30
2. Bryant. Nocturnal Wanderings of the California Pocket Gopher. Pp. 25–29, 1 figure in text. November 20, 1913 ..... .05
3. Atsatt. The Reptiles of the San Jacinto Area of Southern California. Pp. 31–50. November 20, 1913 ..... .20
4. Grinnell, J. An Account of the Mammals and Birds of the Lower Colorado Valley, with Especial Reference to the Distributional Problems Presented. Pp. 51–294, plates 3–13, 9 figures in text. March 20, 1914 ..... 2.40
5. Kellogg, Louise. *Aplodontia chryseola,* a New Mountain Beaver from the Trinity Region of Northern California. Pp. 295–296.
6. Taylor, W. P. A Previously Undescribed *Aplodontia* from the Middle North Coast of California. Pp. 297–300.
   Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. April 15, 1914 ..... .05

7. Grinnell, J. A Second Species of the Mammalian Genus *Microdipodops* from California. Pp. 301–304. April 15, 1914 ..... .05
8. Grinnell, J. Distribution of River Otters in California, with Description of a New Subspecies. Pp. 305–310, plate 14. October 31, 1914 ..... .05
9. Grinnell, J. Four New Pocket Gophers from California. Pp. 311–316. November 21, 1914 ..... .05
10. Grinnell, H. W. Three New Races of Vespertilionid Bats from California. Pp. 317–320. December 4, 1914 ..... .05
11. Grinnell, J. *Eutamias sonomae*, a New Chipmunk from the Inner Northern Coast Belt of California. Pp. 321–325, 1 figure in text. January 20, 1915 ..... .05
12. Camp. *Batrachoseps major* and *Bufo cognatus californicus*, New Amphibia from Southern California. Pp. 327–334. April 2, 1915 ..... .10
13. Kellogg, Louise. Report upon Mammals and Birds Found in Portions of Trinity, Siskiyou, and Shasta Counties, California, with Description of a New *Dipodomys*. Pp. 335–398, plates 15–18, 1 figure in text.
14. Grinnell, J. An Analysis of the Vertebrate Fauna of the Trinity Region of Northern California. Pp. 399–410.
    Nos. 13 and 14 in one cover. January 27, 1916 ..... .75
15. Taylor, W. P. The Status of the Beavers of Western North America, with a Consideration of the Factors in Their Speciation. Pp. 413–495, 17 figures in text. March 20, 1916 ..... .85
16. Taylor, W. P. Two New *Aplodontias* from Western North America. Pp. 497–501. May 6, 1916 ..... .05
17. Camp. Notes on the Local Distribution and Habits of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Southeastern California in the Vicinity of the Turtle Mountains. Pp. 503–544, plates 19–22. August 12, 1916 ..... .45

Index. Pp. 545–558.

Volume 13. 1914–1916

1. Esterly. The Schizopoda of the San Diego Region. Pp. 1–20, plates 1–2. April 14, 1914 ..... .15
2. Esterly. A Study of the Occurrence and Manner of Distribution of the Ctenophora of the San Diego Region. Pp. 21–38. April 14, 1914 ..... .15
3. Woodworth. A New Self-regulating Paraffin Bath. Pp. 39–42, 2 figures in text. April 14, 1914 ..... .05
4. Sharp, R. G. *Diplodinium ecaudatum*, with an Account of its Neuromotor Apparatus. Pp. 43–122, plates 3–7, 4 figures in text. May 4, 1914 ..... .80
5. Esterly. The Vertical Distribution and Movements of the Schizopoda of the San Diego Region. Pp. 123–145. May 5, 1914 ..... .20
6. Daniel. The Anatomy of *Heterodontus francisci*. I. The Exoskeleton. Pp. 147–166, plates 8–9, 4 figures in text. May 23, 1914 ..... .20

7. Holmes. The Movements and Reactions of the Isolated Melanophores of the Frog. Pp. 167–174, plate 10. August 4, 1914.... .10
8. Treadwell. Polychaetous Annelids of the Pacific Coast in the Collections of the Zoological Museum of the University of California. Pp. 175–234, plates 11–12.
9. Treadwell. New Syllidae from San Francisco Bay (Collected by the U. S. S. "Albatross"). Pp. 235–238, 7 figures in text. Nos. 8 and 9 in one cover. October 12, 1914..... .65
10. Bigelow. Note on the Medusan Genus *Stomolophus*, from San Diego. Pp. 239–241. September 25, 1914..... .05
11. Chandler. A Study of the Structure of Feathers, with Reference to their Taxonomic Significance. Pp. 243–446, plates 13–37, 7 figures in text. April 17, 1916..... 2.00
12. Hollinger. Anatomical Adaptations in the Thoracic Limb of the California Pocket Gopher and Other Rodents. Pp. 447–494, plates 38–39, 20 figures in text. March 7, 1916..... .45
13. Reeves. The Inheritance of Extra Bristles in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. Pp. 495–515, 1 figure in text. December 9, 1916..... .20

Index. Pp. 517–529.

Volume 14. 1914–1918

1. Sumner, Louderback, Schmitt, W. L., and Johnston, E. C. A Report upon the Physical Conditions in San Francisco Bay, Based upon the Operations of the United States Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" during the Years 1912 and 1913. Pp. 1–198, plates 1–13, 20 figures in text. July 29, 1914..... 2.25
2. Packard. Molluscan Fauna of San Francisco Bay. Pp. 199–452, plates 14–60. September 12, 1918..... 3.25

Index. Pp. 453–457.

Volume 15. 1916

Introduction. Michael. Dependence of Marine Biology upon Hydrography and Necessity of Quantitative Biological Research. Pp. i–xxiii. June 19, 1916..... .25

1. Michael and McEwen. Hydrographic, Plankton, and Dredging Records of the Scripps Institution for Biological Research of the University of California, 1901 to 1912. Pp. 1–206, 4 figures in text and map. July 15, 1915..... 2.25
2. Michael and McEwen. Continuation of Hydrographic Plankton and Dredging Records of the Scripps Institution for Biological Research of the University of California, 1913–1915. Pp. 207–254, 7 figures in text. November 29, 1916..... .50
3. McEwen. Summary and Interpretation of the Hydrographic Observations Made by the Scripps Institution for Biological Research of the University of California, 1908 to 1915. Pp. 255–356, plates 1–38. December 6, 1916..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 357–360.

Volume 16. 1915–1917

1. McCulloch. An Outline of the Morphology and Life History of *Crithidia leptocoridis*, sp. nov. Pp. 1–22, plates 1–4, 1 figure in text. September 16, 1915 ..... .25
2. Kofoid and Christiansen. On *Giardia microti* sp. nov., from the Meadow Mouse. Pp. 23–29, 1 figure in text.
3. Kofoid and Christiansen. On Binary and Multiple Fission in *Giardia muris* (Grassi). Pp. 30–54, plates 5–8, 1 figure in text. Nos. 2 and 3 in one cover. November 19, 1915 ..... .30
4. Johnson, J. C. The Cultivation of Tissues from Amphibians. Pp. 55–62, 2 figures in text. November 20, 1915 ..... .10
5. Kofoid. Notes on the Tintinnoina. I. On the Probable Origin of *Dictyocysta tiara* Haeckel; II. On *Petalotricha entzi* sp. nov. Pp. 63–69, 8 figures in text. December 1, 1915 ..... .05
6. Swezy. Binary and Multiple Fission in *Hexamitus*. Pp. 71–88, plates 9–11.
7. Swezy. On a New Trichomonad Flagellate, *Trichomitus parvus*, from the Intestine of Amphibians. Pp. 89–94, plate 12. Nos. 6 and 7 in one cover. December 11, 1915 ..... .25
8. Schumacher. On *Blepharocorys equi*, sp. nov., a New Ciliate from the Caecum of the Horse. Pp. 95–106, plate 13. December 13, 1915 ..... .10
9. Berry. Three New Helices from California. Pp. 107–111. January 5, 1916 ..... .05
10. Kofoid and McCulloch. On *Trypanosoma triatomae*, a New Flagellate from a Hemipteran Bug from the Nests of the Wood Rat *Neotoma fuscipes*. Pp. 113–126, plates 14–15. February 18, 1916 ..... .15
11. Swezy. The Genera *Monocercomonas* and *Polymastix*. Pp. 127–138, plates 16–17, 1 figure in text. February 25, 1916 ..... .10
12. Allen, B. M. Notes on the Spiny Lobster (*Panulirus interruptus*) of the California Coast. Pp. 139–152, 2 figures in text. March 17, 1916 ..... .15
13. Hubbs. Notes on the Marine Fishes of California. Pp. 153–169, plates 18–20. March 17, 1916 ..... .15
14. Esterly. The Feeding Habits and Food of Pelagic Copepods and the Question of Nutrition by Organic Substances in Solution in the Water. Pp. 171–184, 2 figures in text. March 17, 1916 ..... .15
15. Swezy. The Kinetonucleus of Flagellates and the Binuclear Theory of Hartmann. Pp. 185–240, 58 figures in text. March 16, 1916 ..... .50
16. Wilson, C. W. On the Life-History of a Soil Amoeba. Pp. 241–292, plates 18–23. August 9, 1916 ..... .60
17. Dice. Distribution of the Land Vertebrates of Southeastern Washington. Pp. 293–348, plates 24–26, 2 figures in text. June 23, 1916 ..... .60

18. Daniel. The Anatomy of *Heptanchus maculatus:* The Endoskeleton. Pp. 349–370, plates 27–29, 8 figures in text. December 28, 1916 ..... .25
19. Yocom. Some Phases of Spermatogenesis in the Mouse. Pp. 371–380, plate 30. January 22, 1917 ..... .10
20. Esterly. Specificity in Behavior and Relation between Habits in Nature and Reactions in the Laboratory. Pp. 381–392. March 3, 1917 ..... .10
21. Esterly. The Occurrence of a Rhythm in the Geotropism of Two Species of Plankton Copepods when Certain Recurring External Conditions are Absent. Pp. 393–400. March 3, 1917. .10
22. Essenberg. On Some New Species of Aphroditidae from the Coast of California. Pp. 401–430, plates 31–37. March 24, 1917 ..... .35
23. Mead, H. T. Notes on the Natural History and Behavior of *Emerita analoga* (Stimpson). Pp. 431–438, 1 figure in text. April 16, 1917 ..... .10
24. Ritter and Forsyth. Ascidians of the Littoral Zone of Southern California. Pp. 439–512, plates 38–46. August 17, 1917 ..... 1.00

Index. Pp. 513–522.

Volume 17. 1916–1918

1. Grinnell, J., and Storer. Diagnoses of Seven New Mammals from East-Central California. Pp. 1–8, 1 figure in text.
2. Grinnell, H. W. A New Bat of the Genus *Myotis* from the High Sierra Nevada of California. Pp. 9–10.
   Nos. 1 and 2 in one cover. August 23, 1916 ..... .10
3. Camp. *Spelerpes platycephalus,* a New Alpine Salamander from the Yosemite National Park, California. Pp. 11–14, 5 figures in text. September 18, 1916 ..... .05
4. Taylor, W. P. A New Spermophile from the San Joaquin Valley, California, with Notes on *Ammospermophilus nelsoni nelsoni* Merriam. Pp. 15–20, 1 figure in text. October 3, 1916 ..... .05
5. Bryant. Habits and Food of the Roadrunner in California. Pp. 21–58, plates 1–4, 2 figures in text. October 26, 1916 ..... .35
6. Camp. Description of *Bufo canorus,* a New Toad from the Yosemite National Park. Pp. 59–62, 4 figures in text. November 17, 1916 ..... .05
7. Camp. The Subspecies of *Sceloporus occidentalis,* with Description of a New Form from the Sierra Nevada, and Systematic Notes on Other California Lizards. Pp. 63–74. December 28, 1916 ..... .10
8. Holden, F. H. Osteological Relationships of Three Species of Beavers. Pp. 75–114, plates 5–12, 18 figures in text. March 3, 1917 ..... .40
9. Camp. Notes on the Systematic Status of the Toads and Frogs of California. Pp. 115–125, 3 figures in text. February 3, 1917 ..... .10

10. Grinnell, J. and Camp. A Distributional List of the Amphibians and Reptiles of California. Pp. 127–208, 14 figures in text, and index. July 11, 1917 ..... .85
11. Swarth and Bryant. A Study of the Races of the White-fronted Goose (*Anser albifrons*) Occurring in California. Pp. 209–222, plate 13, 2 figures in text. October 19, 1917 ..... .15
12. Grinnell, H. W. A Synopsis of the Bats of California. Pp. 223–404, plates 14–24, 24 figures in text. January 31, 1918 ..... 2.00
13. Swarth. The Pacific Coast Jays of the Genus *Aphelocoma*. Pp. 405–422, 1 figure in text. February 23, 1918 ..... .20
14. Grinnell, J. Six New Mammals from the Mohave Desert and Inyo Regions of California. Pp. 423–430.
15. Grinnell, H. W. Notes on Some Bats from Alaska and British Columbia. Pp. 431–433.
    Nos. 14 and 15 in one cover. April 25, 1918 ..... .15
16. Taylor, W. P. Revision of the Rodent Genus *Aplodontia*. Pp. 435–504, plates 25–29, 16 figures in text. May 29, 1918 ..... .75
17. Grinnell, J. The Subspecies of the Mountain Chickadee. Pp. 505–515, 3 figures in text. May 4, 1918 ..... .15
18. Camp. Excavations of Burrows of the Rodent *Aplodontia*, with Observations on the Habits of the Animal. Pp. 517–536, 6 figures in text. June 22, 1918 ..... .20

    Index. Pp. 537–545.

Volume 18. 1917–1919

1. Boeck. Mitosis in *Giardia microti*. Pp. 1–26, plate 1, 15 figures in text. October 16, 1917 ..... .35
2. Barrows, A. L. An Unusual Extension of the Distribution of the Shipworm in San Francisco Bay, California. Pp. 27–43. December 12, 1917 ..... .20
3. Essenberg. Description of Some New Species of Polynoidae from the Coast of California. Pp. 45–60, plates 2–3. October 17, 1917 ..... .20
4. Essenberg. New Species of Amphinomidae from the Pacific Coast. Pp. 61–74, plates 4-5. October 17, 1917 ..... .15
5. McCulloch. *Crithidia euryophthalmi*, sp. nov., from the Hemipteran Bug, *Euryophthalmus convivus* Stål. Pp. 75–88, 35 figures in text. December 29, 1917 ..... .15
6. Kofoid and Swezy. On the Orientation of *Erythropsis*. Pp. 89–102, 12 figures in text. December 14, 1917 ..... .15
7. Bovard. The Transmission of Nervous Impulses in Relation to Locomotion in the Earthworm. Pp. 103–134, 14 figures in text. January 7, 1918 ..... .35
8. Bovard. The Function of the Giant Fibers in Earthworms. Pp. 135–144, 1 figure in text. January 10, 1918 ..... .10
9. Boeck. A Rapid Method for the Detection of Protozoan Cysts in Mammalian Faeces. Pp. 145–149. December 24, 1917 ..... .05

*10. Davidson, P. The Musculature of *Heptanchus maculatus*. Pp. 151–170, 12 figures in text. March 9, 1918.

11. Essenberg. The Factors Controlling the Distribution of the Polynoidae of the Pacific Coast of North America. Pp. 171–238, plates 6–8, 2 figures in text. March 8, 1918 ..... .75

12. Michael. Differentials in Behavior of the Two Generations of *Salpa democratica* Relative to the Temperature of the Sea. Pp. 239–298, plates 9–11, 1 figure in text. March 11, 1918 ..... .65

13. Packard. A Quantitative Analysis of the Molluscan Fauna of San Francisco Bay. Pp. 299–336, plates 12–13, 6 figures in text. April 20, 1918 ..... .40

14. Yocom. The Neuromotor Apparatus of *Euplotes patella*. Pp. 337–396, plates 14–16, 1 figure in text. September 7, 1918 ..... .40

15. Barrows, A. L. The Significance of Skeletal Variations in the Genus *Peridinium*. Pp. 397–478, plates 17–20, 19 figures in text. June 27, 1918 ..... .65

*16. Daniel. The Subclavian Vein and its Relations in Elasmobranch Fishes. Pp. 479–484, 2 figures in text. August 10, 1918.

17. Cort. The Cercaria of the Japanese Blood Fluke *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada. Pp. 485–507, 3 figures in text.

18. Cort. Notes on the Eggs and Miracidia of the Human Schistosomes. Pp. 509–519, 7 figures in text.
Nos. 17 and 18 in one cover. January 4, 1919 ..... .35

Index. Pp. 521–529.

Volume 19. 1919–1920

1. Esterly. Reactions of Various Plankton Animals with Reference to their Diurnal Migrations. Pp. 1–83. April 4, 1919 ..... .85

2. Essenberg. The Pteropod *Desmopterus pacificus* sp. nov. Pp. 85–88, 2 figures in text. May 9, 1919 ..... .05

3. Boeck. Studies on *Giardia microti*. Pp. 85–134 (duplication in numbering pp. 85–88), plate 1, 19 figures in text. April 7, 1919 ..... .60

4. McCulloch. A Comparison of the Life Cycle of *Crithidia* with that of *Trypanosoma* in the Invertebrate Host. Pp. 135–190, plates 2–6, 3 figures in text. October 4, 1919 ..... .60

5. Plath. A Muscid Larva of the San Francisco Bay Region which Sucks the Blood of Nestling Birds. Pp. 191–200. February 7, 1919 ..... .10

6. Rhodes. Binary Fission in *Collodictyon triciliatum* Carter. Pp. 201–274, plates 7–14, 4 figures in text. December 3, 1919 ..... 1.00

7. Cort. The Excretory System of a Stylet Cercaria. Pp. 275–281, 1 figure in text. August 14, 1919 ..... .05

8. Cort. A New Distome from *Rana aurora*. Pp. 283–298, 5 figures in text. November 15, 1919 ..... .20

---

* Out of print.

9. Barrows, A. L. The Occurrence of a Rock-boring Isopod along the Shore of San Francisco Bay, California. Pp. 299–316, plates 15–17. December 6, 1919 ..... .20

10. Kofoid. A New Morphological Interpretation of the Structure of *Noctiluca,* and its Bearing on the Status of the Cystoflagellata (Haeckel). Pp. 317–334, plate 18, 2 figures in text. February 13, 1920 ..... .25

11. Johnson, J. C. The Life Cycle of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich). Pp. 335–388, plates 19–25, 1 figure in text. May 15, 1920 ..... .60

12. Chamberlin. On Some New Myriopods Collected in India in 1916 by C. A. Kofoid. Pp. 389–402, plates 26–28. August 21, 1920 ..... .20

13. Taylor, C. V. Demonstration of the Function of the Neuromotor Apparatus in *Euplotes* by the Method of Microdissection. Pp. 403–470, plates 29–33, 2 figures in text. October 23, 1920 ..... .85

Index. Pp. 471–480.

Volume 20. 1919–1924

Kofoid and Swezy. Studies on the Parasites of the Termites.

1. I. On *Streblomastix strix,* a Polymastigote Flagellate, with a Linear Plasmodial Phase. Pp. 1–20, plates 1–2, 1 figure in text. July 14, 1919 ..... .25

2. II. On *Trichomitus termitidis,* a Polymastigote Flagellate with a Highly Developed Neuromotor System. Pp. 21–40, plates 3–4, 2 figures in text. July 14, 1919 ..... .25

3. III. On *Trichonympha campanula* sp. nov. Pp. 41–98, plates 5–12, 4 figures in text. July 14, 1919 ..... .75

4. IV. On *Leidyopsis sphaerica* gen nov., sp. nov. Pp. 99–116, plates 13–14, 1 figure in text. July 14, 1919 ..... .25

5. Kofoid and Swezy. On the Morphology and Mitosis of *Chilomastix mesnili* (Wenyon), a Common Flagellate of the Human Intestine. Pp. 117–144, plates 15–17, 2 figures in text. April 23, 1920 ..... .35

6. Kofoid. A Critical Review of the Nomenclature of Human Intestinal Flagellates, *Cercomonas, Chilomastix, Trichomonas, Tetratrichomonas,* and *Giardia.* Pp. 145–168, 9 figures in text. June 28, 1920 ..... .35

7. Kofoid and Swezy. On the Free, Encysted, and Budding Stages of *Councilmania lafleuri,* a Parasitic Amoeba of the Human Intestine. Pp. 169–198, plates 18–22, 3 figures in text. June 23, 1921 ..... .60

8. Kofoid and Swezy. Mitosis and Fission in the Active and Encysted Phases of *Giardia enterica* (Grassi) of Man, with a Discussion of the Method of Origin of Bilateral Symmetry in the Polymastigote Flagellates. Pp. 199–234, plates 23–26, 11 figures in text. March 7, 1922 ..... .50

9. Rees. The Micro-injection of *Paramaecium*. Pp. 235–242. April 12, 1922 ..... .15

10. McDonald. On *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) and *Balantidium suis* (sp. nov.), with an Account of their Neuromotor Apparatus. Pp. 243–300, plates 27–28, 15 figures in text. May 8, 1922 ..... 1.00

11. Kofoid and Swezy. Mitosis in *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in the Bone Marrow in Arthritis Deformans. Pp. 301–307, 7 figures in text.

12. Kofoid, Boyers, and Swezy. *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in the Lymph Glands of Man in Hodgkin's Disease. Pp. 309–312, 4 figures in text.
Nos. 11 and 12 in one cover. April 21, 1922 ..... .25

13. Swezy. Mitosis in the Encysted Phases of *Endamoeba coli* (Loesch). Pp. 313–332, plates 29–31. May 20, 1922 ..... .30

14. Rees. The Neuromotor Apparatus of *Paramaecium*. Pp. 333–364, plates 32–36, 5 figures in text. November 9, 1922 ..... .45

15. Bercovitz. A Comparison of the Cysts of *Endamoeba coli* and *Councilmania lafleuri* in Congo Red. Pp. 365–371. February 1, 1923 ..... .25

16. Kofoid and Swezy. On the Morphology and Behavior of *Pentatrichomonas ardin delteili* (Derrieu and Raynaud). Pp. 373–390, plate 37, 1 figure in text. August 16, 1923 ..... .25

17. Swezy. The Pseudopodial Method of Feeding by Trichonymphid Flagellates Parasitic in Wood-eating Termites. Pp. 391–400, 14 figures in text. August 16, 1923 ..... .25

18. Kessel. Methods of Obtaining Amoeba-free Rats for Experimental Infection with Intestinal Amoebae. Pp. 401–408.

19. Kessel. Experimental Infection of Rats and Mice with the Common Intestinal Amoebae of Man. Pp. 409–430, plates 38–39.
Nos. 18 and 19 in one cover. October 31, 1923 ..... .50

20. Kofoid, Swezy, and Kessel. On the Genus *Councilmania*, Budding Intestinal Amoebae Parasitic in Man and Rodents. Pp. 431–445, 19 figures in text. October 31, 1923 ..... .25

21. Hall, R. P. Morphology and Binary Fission of *Menoidium incurvum* (Fres.) Klebs. Pp. 447–476, plates 40–41, 2 figures in text. November 10, 1923 ..... .50

22. Wagener. A Skin Reaction to Extracts of *Leishmania tropica* and *Leishmania infantum*. Pp. 477–488, plate 42. December 31, 1923 ..... .25

23. Kessel. The Distinguishing Characteristics of the Parasitic Amoebae of Culture Rats and Mice. Pp. 489–544, plates 43–48, 3 figures in text. February 20, 1924 ..... .75

Index. Pp. 545–551.

Volume 21. 1918–1926

1. Kellogg, R. A Revision of the *Microtus californicus* Group of Meadow Mice. Pp. 1–42, 1 figure in text. December 28, 1918. .50
2. Grinnell, J. Five New Five-toed Kangaroo Rats from California. Pp. 43–47. March 29, 1919 .05
3. Dixon, J. Notes on the Natural History of the Bushy-tailed Wood Rats of California. Pp. 49–74, plates 1–3, 3 figures in text. December 10, 1919 .25
4. Swarth. A Revision of the Avian Genus *Passerella*, with Special Reference to the Distribution and Migration of the Races in California. Pp. 75–224, plates 4–7, 30 figures in text. September 11, 1920 1.75
5. Howell. A Study of the California Jumping Mice of the Genus *Zapus*. Pp. 225–238, 1 figure in text. May 20, 1920 .15
6. Grinnell, J. Two New Rodents (Genera *Thomomys* and *Marmota*) from the Eastern Border of California. Pp. 239–244, 6 figures in text. November 7, 1921 .15
7. Kellogg, R. A Study of the Californian Forms of the *Microtus montanus* Group of Meadow Mice. Pp. 245–274, 25 figures in text.
8. Kellogg, R. A Synopsis of the *Microtus mordax* Group of Meadow Mice in California. Pp. 275–302, plate 8, 29 figures in text.
   Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. April 18, 1922 .75
9. Atsatt. Behavior of the Leaf-nosed Snake, *Phyllorhynchus decurtatus*. Pp. 303–312. February 1, 1923 .25
10. Grinnell, J. A Systematic List of the Mammals of California. Pp. 313–324. January 27, 1923 .25
11. Grinnell, J., and Dixon, J. The Systematic Status of the Mountain Lion of California. Pp. 325–332, plates 9–10. April 7, 1923 .25
12. Wetmore. New Subspecies of Birds from Patagonia. Pp. 333–337. June 16, 1923 .25
13. Grinnell, J., and Dixon, J. Revision of the Genus *Lynx* in California. Pp. 339–354, plate 11, 1 figure in text. January 24, 1924 .25
14. Hall, E. R. Changes during Growth in the Skull of the Rodent *Otospermophilus grammurus beecheyi*. Pp. 355–404, 43 figures in text. March 9, 1926 .60
15. Grinnell, J. A New Race of the White-breasted Nuthatch from Lower California. Pp. 405–410, 1 figure in text. March 9, 1926 .25
16. Grinnell, J., and Dixon, J. Two New Races of the Pine Marten from the Pacific Coast of North America. Pp. 411–417, 9 figures in text. March 17, 1926 .25
17. Snyder, J. O. The Trout of the Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California. Pp. 419–426. March 17, 1926 .25

18. Grinnell, J., and Swarth. Systematic Review of the Pacific Coast Brown Towhees. Pp. 427–433, 2 figures in text. April 6, 1926 ..... .25

Index. Pp. 435–437.

Volume 22. 1920–1923

1. Allen, W. E. A Quantitative and Statistical Study of the Plankton of the San Joaquin River and its Tributaries in and near Stockton, California, in 1913. Pp. 1–292, plates 1–12, 1 figure in text. June 25, 1920 ..... 3.00
2. Miller, R. C. Variations in the Shell of *Teredo navalis* in San Francisco Bay. Pp. 293–328, plates 13–17, 6 figures in text. November 13, 1922 ..... .50
3. Allen, W. E. Quantitative Studies on Marine Phytoplankton at La Jolla in 1919. Pp. 329–347, 2 figures in text. December 22, 1922 ..... .30
4. Blum, H. F. On the Effect of Low Salinity on *Teredo navalis*. Pp. 349–368, 4 figures in text. December 22, 1922 ..... .35
5. Allen, W. E. Quantitative Studies on Inshore Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates of Southern California in 1920. Pp. 369–378, 1 figure in text.
6. Essenberg. *Stylarioides papillosa*, sp. nov., a New Annelid from the San Diego Region. Pp. 379–381, 8 figures in text. Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. December 22, 1922 ..... .25
7. Miller, R. C. The Digestion of Wood by *Teredo navalis*. Pp. 383–400, plate 18. February 1, 1923 ..... .25
8. Miller. Variations in the Pallets of *Teredo navalis* in San Francisco Bay. Pp. 401–412, plates 19–20. February 1, 1923 ..... .25
9. Allen, W. E. Some Tide-water Collections of Marine Diatoms taken at Half-hour Intervals near San Diego, California. Pp. 413–416, 1 figure in text. June 6, 1923 ..... .25
10. Esterly. Preliminary Statistical Report on the Occurrence of Marine Copepoda in the Plankton at La Jolla, California. Pp. 417–433. June 6, 1923 ..... .25
11. Allen, W. E. Studies on Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates Caught by Aid of the Kofoid Bucket in 1922. Pp. 435–445, 4 figures in text. October 31, 1923 ..... .25
12. Allen, W. E. Statistical Studies of Marine Diatoms of the San Diego Region Collected by U. S. S. "Pioneer" in Midwinter, 1923. Pp. 445–448 (duplication in numbering p. 445). November 20, 1923 ..... .25
13. Murphy, H. E. The Life Cycle of *Oithona nana*, Reared Experimentally. Pp. 449–454, 5 figures in text. November 7, 1923. .25
14. Lazier. Morphology of the Digestive Tract of *Teredo navalis*. Pp. 455–476, plates 21–24. February 29, 1924 ..... .35

Index. Pp. 477–485.

Volume 23. 1921

Schmitt, W. L. *The Marine Decapod Crustacea of California with Special Reference to the Decapod Crustacea Collected by the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" in Connection with the Biological Survey of San Francisco Bay during the Years 1912–1913.* Pp. 1–470, plates 1–50, 165 figures in text. May 21, 1921 ..... 5.00

Volume 24. 1922–1926

1. Grinnell, J. A Geographical Study of the Kangaroo Rats of California. Pp. 1–124, plates 1–7, 24 figures in text. June 17, 1922 ..... 1.75
2. Swarth. Birds and Mammals of the Stikine River Region of Northern British Columbia and Southeastern Alaska. Pp. 125–314, plate 8, 34 figures in text. June 17, 1922 ..... 2.50
3. Swarth. Birds and Mammals of the Skeena River Region of Northern British Columbia. Pp. 315–394, plates 9–11, 1 figure in text. January 24, 1924 ..... 1.00
4. Wetmore. Report on a Collection of Birds Made by J. R. Pemberton in Patagonia. Pp. 395–474, plates 12–14, 11 figures in text. April 6, 1926 ..... 1.25

Index. Pp. 475–482.

Volume 25. 1924

Holmes. *A Bibliography of Eugenics.* Pp. 1–514. January, 1924. 5.00

Volume 26. 1923–1925

1. Jordan. On the Family of Achiridae or Broad-Soles, with Description of a New Species, *Achirus barnharti,* from California. Pp. 1–14, plate 1. December 26, 1923 ..... .25
2. Wagener. A Precipitin Test in Experimental Amoebic Dysentery in Cats. Pp. 15–20, plate 2. January 26, 1924 ..... .25
3. Kofoid, Swezy, and Kessel. On the Distinctions between *Endamoeba coli* and *Councilmania lafleuri.* Pp. 21–39, 24 figures in text. January 31, 1924 ..... .45
4. Miller, R. C. The Boring Mechanism of *Teredo.* Pp. 41–80, plates 3–6, 6 figures in text. May 27, 1924 ..... .60
5. Esterly. The Free-swimming Copepoda of San Francisco Bay. Pp. 81–129, 16 figures in text. May 29, 1924 ..... .75
6. Taylor, C. V., and Farber. Fatal Effects of the Removal of the Micronucleus in *Euplotes.* Pp. 131–144, plate 7. May 29, 1924. .25
7. Miller. Wood-boring Mollusks from the Hawaiian, Samoan, and Philippine Islands. Pp. 145–158, plates 8–11.
8. Miller. Wood-boring Crustacea from Hawaii and Samoa. Pp. 159–164, plates 12–13.

Nos. 7 and 8 in one cover. May 29, 1924 ..... .45

9. Kofoid and Swezy. The Cytology of *Endamoeba gingivalas* (Gros) Brumpt Compared with that of *E. dysenteriae* with Special Reference to the Determination of the Amoebas in Bone Marrow in Arthritis Deformans of Ely's Second Type. Pp. 165–198, plates 14–18, 1 figure in text. June 24, 1924..... .50

10. Kirby. Morphology and Mitosis of *Dinenympha fimbriata* sp. nov. Pp. 199–220, plates 19–22. June 24, 1924..... .40

11. Kofoid and Swezy. *Karyamoeba falcata,* a New Amoeba from the Human Intestinal Tract. Pp. 221–242, plates 23–24, 2 figures in text. June 24, 1924..... .35

12. Allen, W. E. Surface Catches of Marine Diatoms and Dinoflagellates Made by U. S. S. "Pioneer" between San Diego and Seattle in 1923. Pp. 243–248, plate 25. June 24, 1924..... .25

13. Bercovitz. Viability of Cysts of Human Intestinal Amoebas as Determined by Exposure to Various Substances and Subsequent Staining in Haematoxylin. Pp. 249–261. September 17, 1924..... .25

14. Essenberg. The Incomplete Digestive Tract of *Appendicularia sicula.* Pp. 263–266, 1 figure in text. September 22, 1924..... .25

15. Wagener and Thomson. Experimental Amoebiasis in Cats from Acute and Chronic Human Cases. Pp. 267–280. September 22, 1924..... .25

16. Hall, R. P. Binary Fission in *Oxyrrhis marina* Dujardin. Pp. 281–324, plates 26–30, 7 figures in text. January 8, 1925..... .65

17. Millzner, R. A Larval Acanthocephalid, *Centrorhynchus californicus* sp. nov., from the Mesentery of *Hyla regilla.* Pp. 325–327, 3 figures in text.

18. Millzner, R. *Megalodiscus ranophilus* sp. nov., A Trematode from the Rectum of *Rana pipiens.* Pp. 328–330, 2 figures in text. Nos. 17 and 18 in one cover. December 31, 1924..... .25

19. Kofoid and Swezy. On the Number of Chromosomes and the Type of Mitosis in *Endamoeba dysenteriae.* Pp. 331–352, plates 31–33, 1 figure in text..... .30

Ball. Studies on *Paramecium.*

20. I. Experiments on the Action of Various Endocrine Substances, of Liver, and of Glycogen, on the Division Rate of *Paramecium.* Pp. 353–383, 6 figures in text.

21. II. The Behavior of a Conjugating Race of *Paramecium caudatum.* Pp. 385–433, 5 figures in text. Nos. 20 and 21 in one cover. March 4, 1925..... 1.35

22. Kofoid and Swezy. *Karyamoebina* substituted for *Karyamoeba,* with a Note on its Occurrence in Man. Pp. 435–436.

23. Kirby. *Cryptotermes Hermsi* sp. nov. A Termite from Fanning Island. Pp. 437–441, 12 figures in text. Nos. 22 and 23 in one cover. April 10, 1925..... .25

24. Taylor, C. V. Improved Micromanipulation Apparatus. Pp. 443–454, plate 34, 2 figures in text. May 9, 1925..... .25

Index. Pp. 455–463.

Volume 27. 1925

Storer. *A Synopsis of the Amphibia of California.* Pp. 1–342, plates 1–18, 42 figures in text. June 12, 1925 ..... 4.50

Volume 28. 1925–1926

1. Causey. Mitochondria and Golgi Bodies in *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros) Brumpt. Pp. 1–18, plates 1–3.
2. Causey. Mitochondria in *Leishmania brasiliensis* Vianna, 1911. Pp. 19–28, plate 4.
   Nos 1 and 2 in one cover. November 21, 1925..... .40
3. Hall, R. P. Mitosis in *Ceratium hirundinella* O. F. M., with Notes on Nuclear Phenomena in Encysted Forms and the Question of Sexual Reproduction. Pp. 29–64, plates 5–9, 5 figures in text. November 21, 1925..... .55
4. Howitt. The Cultivation of *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros). Pp. 65–126, plates 10–12, 4 figures in text, 3 charts. November 24, 1925 ..... .80
5. Kofoid and Wagener. The Behavior of *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in Mixed Cultures with Bacteria. Pp. 127–154, plates 13–15.
6. Kofoid and Wagener. Studies of the Effects of Certain Drugs upon *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in vitro. Pp. 155–166.
   Nos 5 and 6 in one cover. November 24, 1925..... .40
7. Fraser. Some New and Some Previously Unreported Hydroids, Mainly from the Californian Coast. Pp. 167–172, 7 figures in text. December 16, 1925..... .25
8. Howitt. The Effect of Certain Drugs and Dyes upon the Growth of *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros) *in vitro.* Pp. 173–182.
9. Howitt. Experiments with *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros) in Mixed Bacterial Cultures; in Filtered Saliva; on a Solid Base; with Peritoneal Cells; and with Digestive Secretions. Pp. 183–202, plates 16–17.
   Nos. 8 and 9 in one cover. February 16, 1926..... .50
10. Kofoid. On *Oxyphysis oxytoxoides* gen. nov. sp. nov., a Dinoflagellate Convergent Toward the Peridinioid Type. Pp. 203–216, plate 18. February 16, 1926..... .25
11. Causey. Mitochondria in *Euglena gracilis* Klebs. Pp. 217–224, plates 19–20.
12. Causey. Mitochrondria in *Noctiluca scintillans* (Macartney, 1810). Pp. 225–230, plate 21.
13. Causey. Mitochrondria in Ciliates with Especial Reference to *Paramecium caudatum* Ehr. Pp. 231–250, plates 22–24.
    Nos. 11, 12, and 13 in one cover. February 16, 1926..... .50
14. Child. Studies on the Ingestion of Leucocytes, and on Mitosis, in *Endamoeba gingivalis.* Pp. 251–284, plates 25–29, 9 figures in text. February 19, 1926..... .40

15. Kofoid and Swezy. On *Oxymonas*, a Flagellate with an Extensile and Retractile Proboscis, from *Kalotermes* from British Guiana. Pp. 285–300, plate 30.
16. Kofoid and Swezy. On *Proboscidiella multinucleata* gen. nov. sp. nov., from *Planocryptotermes nocens* from the Philippine Islands, a Multinucleate Flagellate with a Remarkable Organ of Attachment. Pp. 301–316, plates 31–32, 4 figures in text.
    Nos. 15 and 16 in one cover. February 19, 1926 ..... .40
17. Millzner, T. M. On the Cestode Genus *Dipylidium* from Cats and Dogs. Pp. 317–356, plates 33–39. February 26, 1926 ..... .50
18. Reagan. A Useful Modification of a Clearing Fluid Formulated by Spalteholz. Pp. 357–359.
19. Reagan. The Earliest Blood Vessels of the Mammalian Embryo, Studied by Means of the Injection Method. Pp. 361–364.
    Nos. 18 and 19 in one cover. February 26, 1926 ..... .25
20. Wagener and Koch. The Biological Relationships of *Leishmania* and Certain Herpetomonads. Pp. 365–388, plates 40–43. March 16, 1926 ..... .30
21. Snyder, T. E. Notes on Termites from Arizona with Descriptions of Two New Species. Pp. 389–397, 6 figures in text. April 5, 1926 ..... .25
22. Essenberg. Copelata from the San Diego Region. Pp. 399–521, 170 figures in text.
23. Essenberg. Observations on Gradual Disintegration and Death of Copelata. Pp. 523–525.
    Nos. 22 and 23 in one cover. June 9, 1926 ..... 1.75

Index. Pp. 527–532.

Volume 29. 1926–

1. Daniel. The Lateral Blood Supply of Primitive Elasmobranch Fishes. Pp. 1–7, 1 figure in text. April 30, 1926 ..... .25
2. Thomson. Experimental Amoebiasis in the Rabbit. Pp. 9–23, 5 figures in text. June 23, 1926 ..... .25
3. Kirby. On *Staurojoenina assimilis* sp. nov., an Intestinal Flagellate from the Termite *Kalotermes minor* Hagen. Pp. 25–102, plates 1–7, 7 figures in text.
4. Kirby. The Intestinal Flagellates of the Termite, *Cryptotermes hermsi* Kirby. Pp. 103–120, plates 8–9, 4 figures in text.
    Nos. 3 and 4 in one cover. September 18, 1926 ..... 1.15
5. Light. On *Hoplonympha natator* gen. nov., sp. nov., a non-Xylophagous Hypermastogote, from the Termite *Kalotermes simplicicornis* Banks, Characterized by Biradial Symmetry and a Highly Developed Pellicle. Pp. 123–139, 28 figures in text.
6. Light. On *Metadevescovina debilis* gen. nov., sp. nov., a Xylophagous Polymastigote from the Termite *Kalotermes hubbardi* Banks. Pp. 141–157, plate 10, 3 figures in text.
    Nos. 5 and 6 in one cover. September 18, 1926 ..... .50

7. Hinshaw. On the Morphology and Mitosis of *Trichomonas buccalis* (Goodey) Kofoid. Pp. 159–174, plate 11, 2 figures in text. September 14, 1926 ..... .25
8. Allen, E. A. The Encystment of *Councilmania lafleuri* Kofoid and Swezy in Culture *in vitro*. Pp. 175–178, 2 figures in text. October 4, 1926 ..... .25
9. Campbell, A. S. The Cytology of *Tintinnopsis nucula* (Fol) Laackmann. Pp. 179–236, plates 12–15, 7 figures in text.
10. Campbell. On *Tintinnus neriticus* sp. nov. from San Francisco Bay. Pp. 237–239, 1 figure in text.
    Nos. 9 and 10 in one cover. October 23, 1926 ..... .75
11. Koch. An Experimental Study of the Effect of Dyes, of Dye Mixtures, and of Disinfectants, upon *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros) *in vitro*. (In press.)
12. Holmes. The Sex Ratio in Infant Mortality as an Index of a Selective Death Rate. (In press.)
13. Strong, L. H. The Supra-aortic Plexus: A Factor in the Development of Body Wall Drainage in the Rabbit. (In press.)
14. Hurst. Structural and Functional Changes Produced in the Gastropod *Physa occidentalis*, in the Case of Parasitism by the Larvae of *Echinostoma revolutum*. (In press.)
15. Pickard. The Neuromotor Apparatus of *Boveria teredinidi* Nelson, a Ciliate from the Gills of *Tereda navalis*. (In press.)
16. Campbell. Studies on the Marine Ciliate *Favella* (Jorgensen) with Special Regard to the Neuromotor Apparatus and its Rôle in the Formation of the Lorica. (In press.)

Volume 30. 1926–

1. Grinnell, J. The Pocket Gopher of Honey Lake Valley. Pp. 1–6, plate 1. August 18, 1926 ..... .25
2. Hall, E. R. The Muscular Anatomy of Three Mustelid Mammals, *Mephitis, Spilogale,* and *Martes*. Pp. 7–38, 5 figures in text. September 14, 1926 ..... .25
3. Hall, E. R. Systematic Notes on the Subspecies *Bassariscus astutus* with Description of One New Form from California. Pp. 39–50, plates 2–3. September 8, 1926 ..... .25
4. Swarth. Report on a Collection of Birds and Mammals from the Atlin Region, Northern British Columbia. Pp. 51–162, plates 4–8, 11 figures in text. September 24, 1926 ..... 1.50
5. Grinnell and Swarth. New Subspecies of Birds (*Penthestes, Baeolophus, Psaltriparus, Chamaea*) from the Pacific Coast of North America. Pp. 163–175, 2 figures in text. September 16, 1926 ..... .25
6. Grinnell. A Systematic Study of Some Pocket Gophers from Western Nevada. Plates 9–11. (In press.)

IV

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA CHRONICLE

The UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA CHRONICLE publishes authoritative and scholarly articles on subjects of current literary and scientific interest, including addresses delivered by distinguished visitors at the University and by members of the faculty at home and abroad. It includes also good verse, book reviews, and a Phrontistery.

The CHRONICLE is issued in January, April, July, and October under the editorship of Dr. DERRICK N. LEHMER. For the year 1927, volume XXIX is current.

The subscription price is $2; single copies, 50 cents. Foreign postage, 25 cents additional.

Orders originating in Great Britain and Ireland should be sent to The Cambridge University Press London. The subscription price is 12/- net; single copies 3/- net.

V

A. THE SYLLABUS SERIES

The syllabuses here listed are published primarily for the use of classes in the University of California. The editions are rarely of sufficient size to meet any considerable extra demand. The list omits those that are out of print or superseded.

11.	Mathematics. Syllabus of Mathematics for Engineering Students. 1909. Revised, 1910	.05
21.	Specimen Themes. English 1. 1911	1.00
39.	Contemporary Political Questions. 1912	.50
45.	Economics 113B. Labor Organizations in Great Britain and the United States. 1914	.60
75.	Physics 1B. 1917	.50
78.	Political Science 112. Legislative Failure and Reform. David P. Barrows. 1917	.10
79.	Mathematics for Prospective Teachers. April, 1917	.10
100.	Graphic Art 1A. General History of Art. 1926	1.60
109.	The Military Policy of the United States since 1862. October, 1919	.10
115.	Economics 10. Economics and Commercial History with Special Reference to England. August, 1920	.15
118.	Source Book in Anthropology. 1920. Cloth	2.50
119.	Three Essays on the Races and Antiquity of Man. Ed. 2. 1922.	.75
120.	Economics 11. Industrial History of the United States. 1920	.15
122.	Slavic 32. Kochanowski Laments. October, 1920	.30
123.	Economics 180. The Control of Poverty. 1920	.50
125.	Hydraulic Tables. Department of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering. December, 1920	.25
127.	Civil Engineering 1. Manual of Instructions. 1921	.25
134.	The Use of the Library. 1921	.15
135.	The B. N. A. Regional and Systematic Anatomy, by Victor E. Emmel. 1921	3.75
137.	Drafting Room Practice. A Brief Guide for Students of Machine Drawing at the University of California. 1922	.25
139.	Junior Latin Plays, by Herbert C. Nutting. 1922	.25
140.	English 1. Modern Book Reviews. 1922	.15
141.	Engineering Mechanics, Part III. Kinematics. 1922	.60
143.	Military 1B. Musketry. 1922	.50
147.	Infantry Weapons	.30

150. *Ad Alpes.* A Story of Roman Life, by Herbert C. Nutting..... .80
151. Anthropology 1A. General Anthropology. Origin and Antiquity of Man. 1923 ..... .20
156. History 151 and 155. Syllabus of English History; History of British Overseas Possessions. 1924..... .75
157. A Guide to Readings in Civic Education. Olive Thompson. 1924. ..... .75
159. Anthropology 1B. Syllabus and Instructions. 1923–24..... .25
160. Map and Chart Exercises in the Economic History of the United States. Part II. April, 1924..... .10
164. Anthropology 1A. Syllabus and Instructions. 1924..... .15
165. History 5A. English History. 1924..... .15
169. Map and Chart Exercises in the Economic History of Europe. II. Instructions and Statistics. August, 1924..... .15
170. Konrad Wallenrod and Other Writings of Adam Mickiewicz. Translated by George R. Noyes and others. 1924. Cloth..... 2.50
171. History 5B. English History. 1924..... .15
172. The Economic History of the United States, by Felix Fluegel. January, 1925..... .15
173. Anthropology 1B. Syllabus and Instructions. 1924–25. January, 1925 ..... .25
174. Palaeontology I. Synopsis of Lectures. January, 1925..... .50
175. Outline of a Course in Algebra for Prospective Teachers. May, 1925 ..... .75
177. Principles of Economics. Economics 1A, 1B. August, 1925..... .15
179. Practical Bacteriology, Medical Zoology, and Immunology. September, 1925. Cloth..... 5.50
180. English 117J. Shakespeare. The Sources of *Twelfth Night* and *Antony and Cleopatra.* October, 1925..... .25
181. Social Institutions 1A–1B. The Idea of Progress. A Collection of Readings. November, 1925 ..... 1.10
182. Laboratory Manual in General Bacteriology. January, 1926... 1.00
183. Anthropology 1B. Syllabus and Instructions..... .25
184. History 153. The Tudor and Stuart Period. History 155. History of British Overseas Empire..... .50
185. Anthropology 1A. Syllabus and Instructions..... .15
186. History 8A–8B. The History of the Americas..... .75
186. Economics 14A. Principles of Accounting..... .15
187. Economic History of the United States..... .20
188. Anthropology 1B. Syllabus and Instructions..... .25
189. Zoology 1A. Laboratory Instructions..... .75
190. Civil Engineering 1. Manual of Instructions for Field and Office Work. Plane Surveying..... .25

B. THE MAP SERIES

MAPS FOR STUDENTS AND TEACHERS OF HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY

1. Explorations on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, 1535–1706, compiled by Bolton. 18 × 22 inches ..... .10
2. Texas and Adjacent Regions in the Eighteenth Century, compiled by Bolton. 17 × 20½ inches ..... .10
3. Maps Illustrating the Special Properties of a Few Types of Projections compiled by Holway. Five maps, with brief explanatory text, illustrating the Mercator, Gnomonic (or Great Circle), Equal-Area, Conic, and Spherical Projections. .15
6. Map of Pimería Alta 1687–1711, compiled by Bolton ..... .20
7. Map of Spain and Portugal, compiled by C. E. Chapman ..... .20
8. Tribes of North America ..... .05
9. Base Map of California ..... .10

Ten per cent discount allowed on orders in quantities of ten or more.

VI

MISCELLANY

ZOE

The University of California, through the University Press, is able to offer to libraries, scientific societies, or individuals interested in general zoology complete sets of the California publication *Zoe*, of which five volumes, containing contributions to the botany and general zoology of the Pacific Coast, have been published. With the fifth volume the publication has been discontinued.

The complete sets are sold for $10. Single volumes (except Volume 1) are sold for $2. Single numbers may be had at varying prices, which will be given on application.

A list of the more important articles published in *Zoe* will be sent on application.

LIBRARY BULLETINS

Edited, 1926–27, by J. Frank Daniel, Professor of Zoology, Harold L. Leupp, Librarian of the University Library, and Frederick J. Teggart, Professor of Social Institutions.

Names of authors are given in full in the "Index of Authors."

1. Coöperative List of Periodical Literature in Libraries of Central California. 130 pp. 1902 ..... .75
*2. Notes on Library Progress, and Description of the Bacon Art and Library Building. 8 pp. 1881.
3. Catalogue of the Library presented by Henry D. Bacon. 22 pp. 1882 ..... .10
*4. Catalogue of the Bacon Art Gallery. 14 pp. 1882.
5. Catalogue of the Loan Book Exhibition, held at the University of California, Berkeley, May 26 to 31, 1884. 96 pp. 1884.
6. Photographs of Sculpture presented by John S. Hittel. 22 pp. 1885 ..... .10
7. Catalogue of the Theological Library presented by Andrew S. Hallidie. 50 pp. 1886.
8. Stoddard. References for Students of Miracle Plays and Mysteries, with Table of Extant English Mystery Plays. 68 pp. 1887.

---

* Out of print.

*9. List of Printed Maps of California. 33 pp. 1887.
10. Cook. Cardinal Guala and the Vercelli Book. 8 pp. 1888 ..... .05
11. Gayley and Scott, F. N. A Guide to the Literature of Aesthetics. 116 pp. 1890 ..... .75
12. Rowell. Classification of Books in the Library. 49 pp. 1894. 1.25
13. Bailey, T. P., Jr. Bibliographical References in Ethnology. 25 pp. 1899 ..... .10
14. Rowell. Tentative Plans Proposed for a New Library Building for the University of California. 6 pp., 4 plans. 1901 ..... .05
15. Dixon, J. M. A Survey of Scottish Literature in the Nineteenth Century (with some reference to the Eighteenth). 53 pp. 1906 ..... .25
16. Pinger. A List of First Editions and Other Rare Books in the Weinhold Library ..... .50
17. Mead, R. A Bibliography of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. June, 1910 ..... .25
18. List of Serials in the University of California Library. July, 1913 ..... 1.00

So far as the available supply permits, the Library Bulletins will be sent free to librarians on application to the *Librarian, University of California.* Nos. 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, and 9 are out of print.

METEOROLOGICAL SYNOPSIS

The *Meteorological Synopsis of Berkeley* is a monthly bulletin issued by the Department of Geography. Applications for copies of this bulletin should be addressed to *The Meteorological Station, University of California, Berkeley, California.*

OTHER UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS

Elementary Studies in Literature for Adult Classes, by Cornelius Beach Bradley ..... .10

Suggestions to Teachers of English in the Secondary Schools, by Charles Mills Gayley and Cornelius Beach Bradley. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 1896 ..... .25

The International Competition for the Phoebe Hearst Architectural Plan for the University of California. It contains an historical account of the International Competition for the Phoebe Hearst Architectural Plan, the final programme, the report of the jury, secretary's report, and 115 illustrations, showing the principal features of the plans submitted in the competition. 152 pp. Size 13½ × 10 inches. Price, cloth, $5; paper, $3.

On the Mechanism of the Physiological Action of the Cathartics, by John Bruce MacCallum. 1906 ..... .75

* Out of print.

ADMINISTRATIVE BULLETINS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Edited by JAMES SUTTON, Recorder of the Faculties, together with the Chairman of Committee on Courses, and the Chairman of Committee on Rules. In this series are published from time to time circulars of information concerning the various departments of the University. They may be had by applying to the *University of California Press, Berkeley, California.* For the following a charge is made:

The Catalogue of Officers and Students in the Academic Colleges. Published semiannually. Price, 25 cents. By mail, 30 cents.

The Annual Announcement of Courses of Instruction in the Academic Colleges. Price, 25 cents. By mail, 30 cents.

The Annual Register. Price, $1.

Circular of Information. Price, 5 cents.

VII

INDEX OF AUTHORS

INDEX OF AUTHORS

ADAMS, GEORGE PLIMPTON
Philosophy II:4; IV:2; V:6; VII:1; VIII:2.

AITKEN, ROBERT GRANT
Publications of the Lick Observatory XII.

ALBRIGHT, GEORGE LESLIE
History XI.

ALDERTON, NINA
Mathematics I:15.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM HARDY
Classical Philology II:1.

ALLEN, BENNET M.
Zoology XVI:12.

ALLEN, ENA A.
Zoology XXIX:8.

ALLEN, JAMES TURNEY
Classical Philology II:15; V:2; VII: 1, 2, 5.

ALLEN, WINFRED EMORY
Oceanography (Scripps Bulletin) 1, 2, 3, 4.
Zoology XXII:1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12; XXVI:12.

ALVAREZ, ARTHUR C.
Engineering I:2, 3, 4; II:2, 3, 6.

ANDERSON, F. M.
Geology II:5.

APPLEFORD, W. L.
Seis. Bull. II: 5, 6.

ARNOLD, RALPH
Geology XIV:5.

ATSATT, SARAH ROGERS
Zoology XII:3; XXI:9.

AYRES, ARTHUR HUGO
Agr. Sciences I:11.
Botany V:9.

BABCOCK, ERNEST B.
Agr. Sciences II:1, 2, 3, 5, 11.
Botany XIII:2.

BACON, LEONARD
"The Lay of the Cid," p. 9.

BAILEY, SAMUEL E.
Zoology VI:1.

BAILEY, THOMAS P., JR.
Library Bulletin 13.

BAKER, CHARLES LAURENCE
Geology VI:15; VII:6.

BAKEWELL, CHARLES MONTAGUE
Philosophy I:5.

BALL, GORDON H.
Zoology XXVI:20, 21.

BANCROFT, FRANK W.
Physiology II:4, 7, 19; III:4.
Zoology I:2.

BARNARD, E. E.
Publications of the Lick Observatory XI.

BARNHART, P. S.
Oceanography (Scripps Bulletin) 8.

BARRETT, SAMUEL ALFRED
Am. Arch. Ethn. V:4; VI:1, 2; VII:3; XII:10, 11; XIV:4; XVI:1.

BARROWS, ALBERT L.
Zoology XVIII:2, 15; XIX:9.

BARROWS, DAVID P.
Syllabus 78.

BARTER, JOHN D.
Mathematics I:14.

BARTON, R. F.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XV:1, 5.

BEAL, CARL HUGH
Geology VII:11.

BEAN, GEORGE L.
Dentistry.

BELL, CLAIR HAYDEN
Modern Philology X:2.

BELL, CLIFFORD
Mathematics II:3.

BENNETT, C. B.
Physiology IV:13.

Bercovitz, Nathaniel
Zoology XX:15; XXVI:13.

Berkeley, Hugh K.
Pathology II:12.

Bernstein, B. A.
Mathematics I:4.

Berry, S. Stillman
Zoology VIII:7; XVI:9.

Biddle, Annie Dale
Mathematics I:2.

Bigelow, Henry B.
Zoology XIII:10.

Binkley, William Campbell
History XIII.

Bioletti, Frederic T.
Agr. Sciences III:6.

Birge, Raymond T.
Mathematics II:5.

Birckner, Victor
Physiology IV:16.

Black, Arthur D.
Dentistry.

Blanchard, Frederic T.
Modern Philology XI:8.

Blasdale, Walter C.
Botany VII:5.
Geology II:11; V:9, 23.

Blum, Harold Francis
Zoology XXII:4.

Blum, Solomon
Economics III:3.

Boas, Franz
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:1.

Boas, George
Philosophy II:6.

Boeck, William C.
Zoology XVIII:1, 9; XIX:3.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene
History III.
Pacific Coast History II:3.
Maps 1, 2, 6.
"Spain's Title to Georgia," p. 9.
"The Debatable Land," p. 9.

Bovard, John F.
Geology V:10.
Zoology I:8; III:14; XVIII:7, 8.

Boyers, Luther M.
Zoology XX:12.

Bradley, Cornelius Beach
Am. Arch. Ethn. XII:5.
"Elementary Studies," p. 120.
"Suggestions to Teachers of English," p. 120.
Modern Philology XI:1.

Bradley, J. Chester
Zoology IV:4.
Entomology I:9.

Brand, August
Botany IV:13.

Brandegee, Katherine Layne
Botany VI:3.

Brandegee, Townshend Stith
Botany III:8; IV:3, 11, 15, 19; VI:4, 8, 12, 13, 19; VII:10; X:2, 8.

Brandt, Robert Percy
Botany VII:1, 2, 3.

Bridgman, Olga
Psychology III:1.

Briggs, Fred N.
Agr. Sciences IV:13.

Brissenden, Paul F.
Economics IV:1.

Brodeur, Arthur Gilchrist
Modern Philology XI:12.

Brooks, Charles E.
Economics IV:2.

Brooks, John Graham
"The Conflict between Private Monopoly and Good Citizenship." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Brotherus, V. F.
Botany XII:3.

Browder, Aline
Physiology V:1.

Brown, Elmer Ellsworth
Education II:1; III:1.

Brown, Everett Somerville
History X.

Brown, Warner
Psychology I:1, 3, 4; II:4, 6.

Brubaker, Florence
Botany XIII:10.

Bruce, Donald
Agr. Sciences III:4; IV:9.

Bruce, Harold Lawton
Modern Philology VIII:1; XI:9.

Bryant, Harold Child
Geology VI:14; VIII:3.
Zoology IX:1; XI:1, 14; XII:2; XVII:5, 11.
"The Game Birds of California," p. 9.

Bullot, G.
Physiology I:19, 22.

Burgess, Paul S.
Agr. Sciences I:4, 6, 7; IV:11.

Burks, Jesse Dismukes
Philosophy I:7.

Burnett, Theo. C.
Physiology IV:2, 7; V:13.

Burnham, S. W.
Publications of the Lick Observatory II.

Butterworth, Emerson M.
Geology X:2.

Buwalda, John P.
Geology VII:24; VIII:16, 19; X:6, 15.

Byerly, Perry
Seis. Bull. II:7, 10, 11.

Cajori, Florian
Mathematics I:8, 9.

Calhoun, George M.
"The Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Calkins, Frank C.
Geology III:5.

Camp, Charles Lewis
Geology X:17.
Zoology XII:12, 17; XVII:3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 18.

Campbell, Arthur S.
Zoology XXIX:9, 10, 16.

Campbell, William Wallace
Publications of the Lick Observatory XIII:4.

Cardot, J.
Botany II:13.

Causey, David
Zoology XXVIII:1, 2, 11–13.

Chamberlain, Arthur Henry
Education III:4.

Chamberlin, Joseph Conrad
Entomology III:4.

Chamberlin, Ralph V.
Zoology XIX:12.

Chandler, Asa C.
Geology IX:10, 11.
Zoology IX: 2; XI:13; XIII:11.

Chapman, Charles Edward
History VIII.
Pacific Coast History II:5.
Maps 7.

Chapman, Frederick
Geology II:2.

Charlier, Carl William Ludvik
Memoirs VII. *See also* Weinstock Lectures.

Cheney, Sheldon Warren
"The Value of Tolstoy's *What Is to Be Done?* to the Present Rebuilding of the Social Structure." *See* Prize Essays.

Child, Horace J.
Zoology XXVIII: 14.

Chinard, Gilbert
Modern Philology IV:2; VII:5.

Chipman, Ruth Hayes
Botany XI:5.

Christiansen, Elizabeth Bohn
Zoology XVI:2, 3.

Christie, A. W.
Agr. Sciences IV:6.

Clapp, Edward Bull
Classical Philology I:1; II:8.

Clark, Bruce L.
Geology VII:4; VIII:22; IX:2; XI:2; XIV:4, 5, 7; XV:4.

Clark, Clifton W.
Geology X:20; XIII:1; XIV:1.

Clark, Guy W.
Physiology V:17.

Clark, John Bates
"Social Justice without Socialism." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Clark, John Taggart
Modern Philology VII:4.

Clarke, Frank C.
Pathology II:15.

Clausen, Curtis P.
Entomology I:6; III:2.

Clausen, Roy E.
Botany V:11, 14, 17. XI:1, 3–6.

Clement, Nemours H.
Modern Philology XII:2.

Coit, J. Eliot
Agr. Sciences III:11.

Coit, Stanton
"Is Civilization a Disease?" *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Collins, Julius L.
Agr. Sciences II:5, 6, 9.

Compere, Harold
Entomology III:3; IV:1–3.

Condon, Edward
Mathematics II:4.

Conrad, Clinton C.
Classical Philology II:16.

Cook, Albert S.
Library Bulletin 10.

Cooper, J. C.
Geological Survey of California.

Cope, Leona
Am. Arch. Ethn. XVI:4.

Cornish, Beatrice Q.
Modern Philology VII:1.

Cornwall, Ira E.
Geology XVI:9.

Cort, William W.
Zoology XVIII:17, 18; XIX:7, 8.

Cory, Herbert Ellsworth
Modern Philology II:2, 5; V; XI:11.

Creed, Wigginton E.
"Safeguarding the Future of Private Business." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Cross, Ira B.
Economics IV:4.

Cruess, W. V.
Agr. Sciences III:6; IV:1.

Cunningham, Charles Henry
History IX.

Curtis, Heber Doust
Publications of the Lick Observatory XIII:1, 2, 3.

Daines, Lyman Luther
Botany IV:16.

Dangberg, Grace
Am. Arch. Ethn. XXII:3.

Daniel, J. Frank
"The Elasmobranch Fishes," p. 9.
Zoology XIII:6; XVI:18; XVIII:16; XXIX:1.

Davi, H.
Agr. Sciences III:6.

Davidson, Gordon Charles
History VII.

Davidson, Pirie
Botany V:13.
Geology XI:4.
Zoology XVIII:10.

Davis, B. M.
Zoology I:5; IV:3.

Davis, E. F.
Geology XI:1, 3.

de Laguna, Theodore de Lopez
Philosophy I:10.

de Posada, Juan
Geology I:1.

Dennes, William R.
Philosophy V:3; VI:1.

Dennis, A. L. P.
International Relations I:1.

Densmore, H. D.
Botany III:2.

Derleth, Charles, Jr.
Engineering I:1.

Deutsch, Monroe E.
Classical Philology II:9, 14; V:3.

Dice, Lee Raymond
Geology X:12.
Zoology XVI:17.

Dickerson, Roy E.
Geology VI:8; VII:12; VIII:2; 6, 11, 14, 15; IX:17.

Dixon, James Main
Library Bulletin 15.

Dixon, Joseph
Zoology V:4, 7; XXI:3, 11, 13.

Dixon, Roland B.
Am. Arch. Ethn. V:5; XVI:3.

Dodge, Jane Gay
Modern Philology XI:13.

Dolores, Juan
Am. Arch. Ethn. X:5; XX:2.

Dore, Walter H.
Zoology XXII:7.

Dorman, Henry P.
Oceanography (Scripps Bulletin) 5, 8.

D'Oyly, E. N.
Engineering I:10.

Dresslar, Fletcher Bascom
Education V:1.

Drury, Newton Bishop
"Tolstoy's *What Shall We Do Then?* A Problem and an Attempt at Solution." *See* Prize Essays.

Du Bois, Constance Goddard
Am. Arch. Ethn. VIII:3.

Dunlap, Knight
Philosophy I:11.

Durst, David M.
Geography I:8.

Eakle, Arthur S.
Geology II:10; III:2, 9; V:6, 14; VI:9; VII:1; X:19.

Eaves, Lucile
Economics II.

Ellison, Joseph
History XVI:1.

Emmel, Victor E.
"The B.N.A.," Syllabus 135.

English, Walter A.
Geology VIII:8, 10.

Essenberg, Christine E.
Zoology XVI:22; XVIII:3, 4, 11; XIX:2; XXII:6; XXVI: 14; XXVIII:22, 23.

Essig, E. O.
Entomology I:7.

Essig, Frederick Monroe
Botany VII:14.

Estcourt, Rowland
Economics IV:3.

Estee, Lula May
Botany IV:17.

Esterly, Calvin Olin
Zoology I:2, 7; II:4; III:1, 5; VI:14; VIII:1; IX:6; XI:10; XIII:1, 2, 5; XVI:14, 20, 21; XIX:1; XXII:10; XXVI:5.

Evans, Herbert M.
Geology III:18.
Memoirs VI; VIII.

Fairbanks, Harold W.
Geology I:9; II:1.

Fankhauser, William C.
Economics III:2.

Farber, W. P.
Zoology XXVI:6.

Farnell, Frederick J.
Pathology II:5.

Fawcett, Howard S.
Agr. Sciences IV:8.

Fay, Percival B.
Modern Philology VIII:3.

Faye, Paul-Louis
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:3.

Ferguson, William Scott
Classical Philology I:5.

Field, Hazel E.
Physiology V:16.

Fischer, Martin
Physiology I:9, 12.

Fisher, Lillian Estelle
History XIV:3; XV.

Fitzgerald, J. G.
Pathology II:4, 8.

Fluegel, Felix
Syllabus 172.

Foote, Francis S., Jr.
Engineering I:11.

Forbes, R. H.
Agr. Sciences I:12.

Force, John N.
Pathology II:14.

Forsyth, Ruth A.
Zoology XVI:24.

Fowler, L. W.
Agr. Sciences III:2.

Fraser, C. McLean
Zoology XXVIII:7.

Freda, Elena
Mathematics I:13.

Freeborn, Stanley B.
Entomology III:5.

Freeland, Lucy S.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:4.

Frick, Childs
Geology XII:5.

Frost, Howard B.
Agr. Sciences II:4.

Fuller, Justin K.
Psychology II:3.

Furlong, Eustace L.
Geology III:20; IV:8; V:26; XIII:8; XV:5; XVI:2, 10.

Gahl, Rudolph
Physiology V:18, 19.

Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon
Botany I:3; II:6, 12; III:7; IV:4, 6, 18; VI:14, 16, 17, 18; VII:9, 11; VIII:Pts. I, II, III; X:1; XIII:1, 11.

Garnett, Porter
Pacific Coast History I:7; II:2.

Gates, Arthur I.
Psychology I:5, 6; II:1.

Gay, Frederick P.
Pathology II:1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 14.

Gayley, Charles Mills
Library Bulletin 11.
"Suggestions to Teachers of English," p. 120.

Gayton, Anna H.
Am. Arch Ethn. XXI:8; XXIV:1.

Gee, Wilson
Zoology XI:11.

Gericke, W. F.
Agr. Sciences I:13; III:10.

Gidley, James Williams
Geology V:15.

Gifford, Edward Winslow
Am. Arch. Ethn. XI:5; XII:1, 4, 6, 8; XIV:2; XVIII:1, 2, 3; XX:5; XXII:2; XXIII:1; XXIV:1.

Gilbert, James Zacchaeus
Geology V:27.

Gilkey, Helen Margaret
Botany VI:11.

Gillespy, Frances Lytle
Modern Philology III:4

Girard, William
Modern Philology IV:3; VIII:2.

Gittinger, Roy
History VI.

Glover, T. R.
"Herodotus." *See* Sather Classical Lectures.

Goddard, Malcolm
Geology V:8.

Goddard, Pliny Earle
Am. Arch. Ethn. I:1, 2; III; V:1, 2, 3; X:6, 7; XI:1, 3; XVII:4; XX:6.

Goodspeed, Edgar J.
Graeco-Roman Archaeology II.

Goodspeed, Thomas Harper
Botany V:2–11, 13–16; VII:1, 2, 4, 7, 8; XI:1, 3–6.
Physiology IV:4.

Gray, George P.
Agr. Sciences IV:2.

Greaves, J. E.
Physiology IV:6.

Greves, G. L.
Physiology V:18.

Greenberg, D. M.
Physiology V:19.

Grenfell, Bernard P.
Graeco-Roman Archaeology I; II.

Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr.
Geology V:12.

Grinnell, Hilda Wood
Zoology XII:10; XVII:2, 12, 15.

Grinnell, Joseph
Zoology V:1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12; VII: 4, 5, 8; X:2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; XII:4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14; XVII:1, 10, 14, 17; XXI:2, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18; XXIV:1; XXX:1, 5, 6.
"The Game Birds of California," p. 9.
"Animal Life in the Yosemite," p. 9.

Guttridge, George Herbert
History XIV:3.

Hagedoorn, Arend L.
Physiology III:12, 14.

Hahne, Bruno
Botany XIII:5.

Hall, E. Raymond
Zoology XXI:14; XXX:2, 3.

Hall, Harry V. M.
Zoology XI:6.

Hall, Harvey Monroe
Botany I:1; III:1; IV: 1, 12; VI:7; VII:6, 7, 8; XIII:2.

Hall, Ivan C.
Pathology II:11, 13, 17.

Hall, Richard P.
Zoology XX:21; XXVI:16; XXVIII:3.

Halma, F. F.
Agr. Sciences IV:3.

Hanna, G. Dallas
Geology XIV:9.

Hanna, Marcus A.
Geology XV:8; XVI:7, 8.

Hansen, H. J.
Zoology XI:9.

Harrington, J. P.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XI:2.

Harris, Franklin I.
Pathology II:21.

Hart, Walter Morris
"Kipling the Story Writer," p. 9.
Modern Philology XI:3.

Hastings, C. S.
Publications of the Lick Observatory III:2.

Hay, O. P.
Geology III:10.

Heller, Edmund
Zoology V:11.

Heller, Walter S.
Psychology II:4; III:2.

Henderson, Ernest Norton
Philosophy I:6.

Hendricks, John A.
Geology XIV:2.

Heermann, Elizabeth A.
Modern Philology II:4.

Hersam, E. A.
Engineering II:1.

Hershey, Oscar H.
Geology II:8; III:1, 22.

Hetherington, Clark W.
Education V:2.

Hinde, George Jennings
Geology I:7.

Hindle, Edward
Zoology VI:6.

Hinshaw, H. Corwin
Zoology XXIX:7.

Hirst, Francis W.
"The Paper Moneys of Europe," *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Hittell, John S.
Library Bulletin 6.

Hoagland, D. R.
Agr. Sciences IV:6.
Pathology II:20.
Physiology V:4.

Hobson, John A.
"The Morals of Economic Internationalism." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Hocking, William Ernest
Philosophy II:2, 3.

Hodgson, Robert W.
Agr. Sciences III:3, 11.
Botany V:15; VI:15.

Hoffman, Edna Juanita
Botany IV:9.

Holden, Edward S.
Publications of the Lick Observatory I.

Holden, F. Harvey
Zoology XVII:8.

Hollinger, Charles Daniel
Zoology XIII:12.

Holman, Richard M.
Botany XIII:10.

Holmes, Samuel J.
Zoology XI:7, 8; XIII:7; XXV; XXIX:12.

Holt, Hamilton
"Commercialism and Journalism." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Holway, Ruliff S.
Geography I:1, 3, 7.
Geology IV:13.
Maps 3.

Hooper, Lucile
Am. Arch. Ethn. XVI:6.

Hotchkiss, Willard Eugene
"Higher Education and Business Standards." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Howe, Henry V.
Geology XIV:3.

Howell, A. Brazier
Zoology XXI:5.

Howitt, Beatrice Fay
Zoology XVIII:4, 8, 9.

Hoyt, Hubbard S.
Pathology II:21.

Hrdlicka, Ales
Am. Arch. Ethn. IV:2.

Hubbard, Marion E.
Zoology I:4.

Hubbs, Carl L.
Zoology XVI:13.

Hudson, Frank S.
Geology XIII:6.

Hughes, Anne E.
History I:3.

Hunt, Arhur S.
Graeco-Roman Archaeology I; II; III.

Hurst, Clarence T.
Zoology XXIX:14.

Hussey, W. J.
Publications of the Lick Observatory V.

Hustvedt, Sigurd Bernard
Modern Philology XI:14.

Israelsky, Merle C.
Geology XIV:11.

Ito, Sangoro
Psychology II:5.

Jenkins, Olaf P.
Geology XV:2.

Jennings, H. S.
Zoology IV:2.

Jepson, Willis Linn
Botany II:16.
Memoirs II.

Johnson, Harlan W.
Agr. Sciences IV:12.

Johnson, John C.
Zoology XVI:4; XIX:11.

Johnson, Myrtle Elizabeth
Zoology VI:7; XI:4.

Johnston, Edward C.
Zoology XIV:1.

Johnston, Ivan Murray
Botany VII:13.

Jones, Bayard Hale
"Tolstoy and the Social Problems of Today." *See* Prize Essays.

Jones, Burle J.
Entomology I:2.

Jones, David Rhys
Education III:2.

Jones, Philip Mills
Am. Arch Ethn. XX:7.

Jones, William F.
Geology VI:3.

Jordan, David Starr
Geology V:7; VII:11.
Zoology XXVI:1.

Juday, Chauncey
Zoology III:2, 9, 10.

Kany, C. E.
Modern Philology XIII:1.

Keeler, James Edward
Publications of the Lick Observatory III:4; VIII.

Keep, Winthrop L.
Classical Philology II:7.

Kelaney, Mohammed A.
Botany XI:2.

Kelley, W. P.
Agr. Sciences I:3.

Kellogg, Louise
Geology V:29; VI:17; VII:8.
Zoology XII:5, 13.

Kellogg, Remington
Zoology XXI:1, 7, 8.
Geology XIII:4.

Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham
Pacific Coast History I:5.

Kendall, John N.
Botany V:10, 12.

Kennedy, P. B.
Agr. Sciences III:1.

KESSEL, JOHN F.
Zoology XX:18, 19, 20, 23; XXVI:3.
KEW, WILLIAM S. W.
Geology VIII:5, 20; XII:1, 2.
KIRBY, HAROLD, JR.
Zoology XXVI:10, 23; XXIX: 3, 4.
KLEEBERGER, F. L.
Zoology VI:5.
KLEINER, MATHILDE
Modern Philology XII:1.
KNOPF, ADOLPH
Geology IV:12, 17, 18; V:28.
KOCH, DOROTHY ANN
Zoology XXVIII:20; XXIX:11.
KOFOID, CHARLES ATWOOD
Botany VI:2.
Memoirs V.
Zoology I:9; II:8; III:6, 7, 8, 13; IV:6, 7; VI:8; VIII:4, 5, 6, 8, 9; IX:8; XI:2; XVI:2, 3, 5, 10; XVIII:6; XIX:10; XX:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 20; XXVI:3, 9, 11, 19, 22; XXVIII:5, 6, 10, 15, 16.
KROEBER, A. L.
Am. Arch. Ethn. II:2, 3, 4, 5; IV:3, 4, 5, 6; VI:3; VIII:1, 2, 5; IX:2, 3; X:1, 3; XI:2, 4; XII, 2, 3, 9; XIII:8; XVI: 3, 8; XVII:2, 7; XX:8; XXI: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; XXIV:1.
Botany VI:9.
"Source Book in Anthropology," Syllabus 118.
KURTZ, BENJAMIN PUTNAM
Modern Philology I:2; XI:5; XII:2.
KUSCHKE, CHARLES G. P.
Mathematics I:6.
KYTE, GEORGE C.
Education II:2.
LAGUNA, THEODORE DE LOPEZ DE
Philosophy I:10.
LAIRD, JOHN
Philosophy V:1.
LAWSON, ANDREW C.
Geology I:1, 4, 8, 12; II:12; III:3, 8, 15, 17; IV:14, 16, 19; VII:15; VIII:1, 9; IX:3; X:1; XII:7; XV:6.
LAZIER, EDGAR LOCKE
Zoology XXII:14.
LEATHES, J. B.
Pathology II:4.
LECONTE, JOSEPH
Geology I:11.
LEIGHLY, JOHN B.
Geography II:3.
LENZEN, V. F.
Philosophy IV:5; V:2; VII:2; VIII:7.
LESLEY, M. M.
Agr. Sciences II:11.
LEUSCHNER, ARMIN O.
Geography I:5.
Publications of the Lick Observatory VII.
LEVY, J. M.
Psychology II:2.
LEWIS, C. I.
"Survey of Symbolic Logic," p. 9.
Philosophy VI:3.
LIGHT, S. F.
Zoology XXIX:4, 5.
LINFORTH, IVAN MORTIMER
Classical Philology II:5; VI; VII:9; IX:1.
LINHART, GEORGE A.
Agr. Sciences IV:7.
LIPMAN, CHARLES BERNARD
Agr. Sciences I:1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 13; III:2, 7, 10; IV:4, 12.
LIPMAN, FREDERICK L.
"Creating Capital: Money Making as an Aim in Business." *See* Weinstock Lectures.
LITTLE, ETTA VIOLA
Zoology XI:12.
LOCKE, EDNA
Pathology II:10.
LOEB, EDWIN M.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XIX:2.
LOEB, JACQUES
Physiology I:1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 16, 17; II:1, 2, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16; III:1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17.
LOEWENBERG, J.
Philosophy IV:6; V:4; VII:7; VIII:5.

Long, J. A.
Memoirs VI.
Zoology IX:3; XI:15.

Loud, Llewellyn L.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XIV:3; XVII:6.

Louderback, George D.
Geology V:9, 23; VII:2, 10; XIV:10; XV:1; XVI:1.
Zoology XIV:1.

Loughridge, Robert H.
Agr. Sciences I:8.

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken
Philosophy I:8; IV:1; V:7.

Lowie, Robert H.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XVI:2; XX:9.

Lull, Herbert Galen
Education III:3.

Lutz, Henry F.
Egyptian Archaeology IV.

Lyman, William W.
Modern Philology XI:15.

McAdie, Alexander G.
Geography I:4.

MacCallum, John Bruce
Physiology I:2, 10, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21; II:3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13.
"On the Mechanism of the Physiological Action of the Cathartics," p. 120.

McClendon, J. F.
Zoology VI:3.

McCormac, Eugene Irving
History I:1.
"James K. Polk: A Political Biography," p. 10.

McCulloch, Irene
Zoology XVI:1, 10; XVIII:5; XIX:4.

McDonald, J. Daley
Zoology XX:10.

McEwen, George F.
Zoology VI:9; XV:1, 2, 3.
"Ocean Temperatures, etc.," p. 10.

McFadden, Ada Sara
Botany IV:7.

McFadden, Mabel Effie
Botany IV:8.

McFarland, Elsie Jeannette
Mathematics I:18.

McGee, J. M.
Botany V:15.

McGilvary, Evander Bradley
Philosophy I:1.
Modern Philology XI:2.

McGuire, Elizabeth
Modern Philology VII:2.

McKern, W. C.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XIII:7; XX:10.

MacMinn, George Rupert
Modern Philology XI:7.

Mace, A. C.
Egyptian Archaeology III.

Macelwane, James B.
Seis. Bull. XI:6, 7.

Mann, Margaret Campbell
Agr. Sciences II:8, 10.

Mann, William M.
Zoology VIII:2.

Mark, E. L.
Zoology IX:3.

Martelli, Ugolino
Botany XIII:7.

Marsden, W. L.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:11.

Marshall, Thomas Maitland
History II.

Martin, Ann.
Zoology III:4.

Martin, Bruce
Geology VII:7; VIII:7; IX:15.

Mason, J. Alden
Am. Arch. Ethn. X:4; XI:7; XIV:1; XX:12.

Matthews, Lillian Ruth
Economics III:1.
"The Social Validity of Tolstoy's *What Is to Be Done?*"
See Prize Essays.

Matthews, Washington
Am. Arch. Ethn. V:2.

Maxon, William R.
Botany XII:2.

Maxwell, S. S.
Physiology III:3, 17; IV:1; V:2.

MEAD, HAROLD TUPPER
Zoology XVI:23.

MEAD, RALPH
Library Bulletin 17.

MEEK, CHARLES E.
Geology XIV:13.

MERRIAM, JOHN CAMPBELL
Geology I:13; II:3, 4, 9; III:4, 12, 14, 16, 21; IV:2, 9; V:1, 5, 11, 13, 20, 22, 24, 25; VI:2, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 18; VII:3, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; VIII:12, 13, 21; IX:1, 4, 13, 18; X:7, 8, 9, 15, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; XI:5; XII:3; XIII:2.
Memoirs I:1, 2, 3.

MERRILL, ELMER D.
Botany X:9; XIII:6.

MERRILL, RUTH EARL
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:13.

MERRILL, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
Classical Philology I:4; II:2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12; III; IV; V:4–7, 9, 10, 12, 13; VII:7, 8, 10; IX:2.

MERY, JANET RUTH
Zoology I:6.

MEZES, SIDNEY EDWARD
Philosophy I:2.

MICHAEL, ELLIS L.
Zoology VIII:3; XI:5; XV:Introduction, 1, 2; XVIII:12.

MICHENER, JOSEPHINE RIGDEN
Zoology XI:2.

MILLER, LOVE HOLMES
Geology V:19, 21, 30; VI:1, 4, 12, 16; VII:5; VIII:4; IX:7, 8, 9; XV:9.

MILLER, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM
Zoology XXII:2, 7, 8; XXVI:4, 7, 8.

MILLIKEN, JESSIE
Botany II:1.

MILLZNER, RAYMUND
Zoology XXVI:17, 18.

MILLZNER, THERESA MARIE
Zoology XXVIII:17.

MITCHELL, WESLEY CLAIR
Economics I.
Memoirs III.

MITRA, S. K.
Agr. Sciences III:5.

MOBERG, ERIK G.
Oceanography (Scripps Bulletin) 13.

MONTAGUE, WILLIAM P.
Philosophy VII:1.

MONTGOMERY, GUY
Modern Philology XI:16.

MOODY, CLARENCE L.
Geology X:4, 7, 21, 23.

MOORE, A. R.
Physiology IV:3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17.

MOORE, JOSEPH H.
Publications of the Lick Observatory XIII:4.

MOORE, LILLIAN M.
Physiology V:14.

MOORE, THOMAS VERNER
Psychology I:2.

MORGAN, WM. CONGER
Geology III:19.

MORLEY, S. GRISWOLD
Modern Philology VII:3; XIII:2.
"Anthero de Quental: Sonnets and Poems," p. 10.

MORRIS, EARL LEONARD
Zoology III:11.

MORRIS, FRANK RAY
Mathematics I:11.

MORRIS, WILLIAM ALFRED
History XIV:2.

MORRISON, BEULAH MAY
Psychology III:3.

MOSES, BERNARD
"Spain's Declining Power in South America," p. 10.

MOSS, C. R.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XV:2, 3, 4; XVII:5.

MOTT, WILLIAM WARNER
Botany II:7.

MUIRHEAD, J. H.
Philosophy VIII:1.

MURGOCI, G.
Geology IV:15.

Murphy, A. E.
Philosophy VIII:8.

Murphy, Helen E.
Zoology XXII:13.

Myers, Margret Esther
Botany XIII:4.

Myres, John Linton
History IV:1.

Nalder, Frank Fielding
Education V:3.

Natches, Gilbert
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:14.

Nelson, N. C.
Am. Arch. Ethn. VII:4, 5.

Nelson, Richard N.
Geology XV:10, 11.

Newman, Louis I.
Semitic Philology I:2.

Nichols, Maurice Barstow
Botany III:5, 6.

Nomland, Jorgen O.
Geology IX:5, 6, 14; X:13, 14, 18.

Noyes, George R.
"Konrad Wallenrod" (Syll. 170), p. 117.

Nuttall, Zelia
Am. Arch. Ethn. IV:1.

Nutting, Herbert C.
Classical Philology I:2; II:3; V:1, 11; VII:3, 4, 6, 11; VIII: 1, 2, 3.
"Ad Alpes," Syllabus 150.
Syllabus 139.

Osmont, Vance C.
Geology IV:3, 4.

Osterhout, W. J. V.
Botany II:2, 8–11, 15; III:3, 4.

Ostwald, C. W. Wolfgang
Physiology II:18.

Ostwald, Wilhelm
Physiology I:4.

Ottley, Alice M.
Botany X:3.

Overstreet, Harry Allen
Philosophy I:12; II:1.

Pack, Robert W.
Geology V:18; VII:13.

Packard, Earl Leroy
Geology IX:12, 16; XIII:10.
Zoology XIV:2; XVIII:13.

Paetow, Louis John
Memoirs IV.
"Guide to the Study of Mediæval History," Syllabus 90.

Palache, Charles
Geology I:2, 5, 6; II:12.

Palmer, Dorothy Bryant Kemper
Geology XIV:7, 8.

Parker, Dewitt H.
Philosophy II:5; VII:5.

Parsons, Elsie Clews
Am. Arch. Ethn. XVII:3.

Parish, Jewell
"Konrad Wallenrod" (Syll. 170), p. 117.

Parks, Harold E.
Botany XII:4.

Paton, H. J.
Philosophy VIII:4.

Patrick, George Z.
Modern Philology VIII:4.

Pearson, William Henry
Botany X:4, 5.

Pendleton, Robert Larimore
Agr. Sciences III:12.

Pepper, Stephen C.
Philosophy IV:4; VII:4; VIII: 3.

Pernot, Frederick Eugene
Engineering I:7, 8, 10, 12, 13; II:4.
Mathematics I:7.

Perry, Ralph Barton
Philosophy VI:2.

Petersson, Torsten
"Cicero: A Biography," p. 10.

Pickard, Edith A.
Zoology XXIX:15.

Pinger, Wilhelm Richard Robert
Library Bulletin 16.
Modern Philology I:1; X:1.

Plath, O. E.
Zoology XIX:5.

Plehn, Carl Copping
Pacific Coast History I:1.

Pobanz, John Frederick
Mathematics I:19.

Pope, Saxton T.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XIII:3, 5, 9.

Popper, William
Semitic Philology I:3, 4, 5; II; III; VI; VII.

Powell, Herbert Harry
Semitic Philology I:1.

Prall, David Wight
Philosophy III:2; IV:3; V:5; VII:3; VIII:6.

Prescott, Henry Washington
Classical Philology I:7.

Press, Abraham
Engineering II:5.

Price, Lawrence Marsden
Modern Philology IX:1, 2.

Priestley, Hebert Ingram
History V.
Pacific Coast History III:2.

Putnam, Ruth
History IV:4.

Quinan, Clarence
Pathology I:1.

Radin, Dorothea Prall
"Konrad Wallenrod" (Syll. 170), p. 117.

Radin, Paul
Am. Arch. Ethn. XIV:5; XVI:7; XVII:1; XIX:1.

Rand, Edward Kennard
Classical Philology V:8.

Ransome, F. Leslie
Geology I:3, 7, 10, 14.

Rau, Venkata
Agr. Sciences II:7.

Read, J. Marion
Zoology IX:7.

Reagan, Franklin P.
Zoology XXVIII:18, 19.

Reed, H. S.
Agr. Sciences IV:3; V:1.

Reed, Minnie
Botany I:2.

Reed, William Gardner
Engineering I:5, 6.
Geography I:2, 6, 9, 10.

Rees, Charles William
Zoology XX:9, 14.

Reeves, Edna M.
Zoology XIII:13.

Reichard, Gladys A.
Am. Arch Ethn. XXII:1.

Reid, Harry Fielding
Geology VI:19.

Reid, John A.
Geology III:6; IV:10; VI:5.

Reinsch, Frank H.
Modern Philology X:3.

Reisner, George A.
Egyptian Archaeology I; II.

Rhodes, Robert Clinton
Zoology XIX:6.

Richardson, George F.
Modern Philology III:3; XI:10.

Richardson, Leon Josiah
Classical Philology I:6; II:13.

Rieber, Charles Henry
Philosophy I:4; III:1.

Righetti, Homer
Pathology II:19.

Ritter, William Emerson
Zoology I:5; II (Introduction), 3; IV:1; VI:1, 4; IX:4; XVI: 24.

Robertson, Alice
Zoology I:3; II:5; IV: 5; VI:12.

Robertson, T. Brailsford
Physiology II:17; III:9, 13, 16; IV:5, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21.

Rose, R. Selden
"The Lay of the Cid," p. 9.
Pacific Coast History II:1.

Ross, Mary
"The Debatable Land," p. 9.

Roumiguière, Henriette
Modern Philology XII:4.

Rowell, Joseph C.
Library Bulletins 12, 14.

Russell, E. J.
"Plant Nutrition and Crop Production." *See* Hitchcock Lectures.

Russell, Frank M.
International Relations I:2.

Russell, R. J.
Geography II:4.

Rusk, Glanville Y.
Pathology II:5, 6, 7, 9, 16.

Sapir, Edward
Am. Arch. Ethn. IX:1; XIII:1, 4, 6; XX:15.

Sauer, Carl O.
Geography II:2.

Schaller, Waldemar T.
Geology II:10; III:7, 13.

Shea, John D.
Mathematics II:5.

Schenck, Hubert G.
Geology XVI:4.

Schenck, W. Egbert
Am. Arch. Ethn. XXIII:1–3.

Schevill, Rudolph
Modern Philology II:3; IV:1; VI.

Schilling, Karl H.
Geology XIV:6.

Schmidt, Carl L. A.
Pathology II:18, 20.
Physiology III:15; V:4, 19.

Schmieder, Oscar
Geography II:5.

Schmitt, L. S.
Pathology II:3.

Schmitt, Waldo L.
Zoology XIV:1; XXIII.

Schumacher, Irwin C.
Zoology XVI:8.

Scott, Fred Newton
Library Bulletin 11.

Scott, John A.
"The Unity of Homer." *See* Sather Classical Lectures.

Setchel, William Albert
Botany I:3; II:3, 4, 5, 14; IV:5, 14; V:1, 17; VI:1, 5; VII:9, 11; VIII:Pts. I, II, III; X:6, 7; XII:5–8; XIII, 1, 3, 8, 9.

Sharp, Leslie T.
Agr. Sciences I:2, 9, 10; IV:5.

Sharp, Robert G.
Zoology XIII:4.

Shaw, Albert
"The Business Career in Its Public Relations." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

Shaw, George W.
Agr. Sciences I:5.

Sherman, Robert Stanton
Physiology IV:19.

Shields, James R.
Engineering II:3.

Shinn, Milicent Washburn
Education I; IV.

Simpson, Myrtle E.
Anatomy I:1, 2.

Sinclair, William J.
Am. Arch. Ethn. II:1; VII:2.
Geology III:11, 20; IV:6, 7; V:2, 11.

Skarstedt, Marcus.
Mathematics II:2.

Skottsberg, Carl
Botany VI:6; VII:12.

Slate, Frederick
"Fundamental Equations of Dynamics," p. 10.

Smiley, Frank Jason
Botany IX.

Smith, Donald Eugene
History I:2.
Pacific Coast History I:3.

Smith, Dwight T.
Geology IV:1.

Smith, H. S.
Entomology IV:3.

Smith, Norman Kemp
Philosophy IV:7.

Smith, P. E.
Physiology V:3.

Smith, W. S. Tangier
Geology II:6, 7.

Smithson, George Arnold
Modern Philology I:4.

Smyly, J. Gilbart
Graeco-Roman Archaeology I.

Smyth, Herbert Weir
"Aeschylean Tragedy." *See* Sather Classical Lectures.

Snook, Harry James
Zoology XI:15.

Snyder, Charles D.
Physiology II:15.

Snyder, John Otterbein
Zoology XXI:17.

Snyder, Thomas E.
Zoology XXVIII:21.

Sommer, Anna L.
Agr. Sciences V:2.

Sparkman, Philip Stedman
Am. Arch. Ethn. VIII:4.

Spaulding, Robert K.
Modern Philology XIII:3.

Spier, Leslie
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:16.

Stager, Henry W.
Mathematics I:1.

Starks, Edwin Chapin
Zoology III:11; VIII:2.

Starkweather, Esther V.
Physiology IV:18.

Stearns, Robert E. C.
Geology V:3.

Steed, Daniel Victor
Mathematics I:20.

Stock, Chester
Geology VII:17; VIII:18; X:7, 10, 11, 16, 24; XII:4, 6; XIII:2, 3, 8; XVI:2, 3, 10.

Stoddard, Francis H.
Library Bulletin 8.

Stoner, Reginald C.
Geology VII:20.

Storer, Tracy I.
Zoology XVII:1; XXVII.
"The Game Birds of California," p. 9.
"Animal Life in the Yosemite," p. 9.

Stratton, George Malcolm
Philosophy I:3.

Stricklen, E. G.
Am. Arch. Ethn. XX:17.

Strong, Leon H.
Zoology XXIX:13.

Strong, Wm. Duncan
Am. Arch. Ethn. XXI:1, 3, 4.

Stuart, Henry Waldgrave
Philosophy I:9.

Sumner, Francis B.
Zoology XIV:1.

Sundstroem, Edward Sigfrid
Physiology V:5–12; VI.

Swain, Albert F.
Entomology III:1.

Swarth, Harry S.
Zoology VII:1, 2, 6, 9; X:1, 3, 4, 10; XII:1; XVII:11, 13; XXI:4, 18; XXIV:2, 3; XXX:4

Sweet, Clifford D.
Zoology XI:3.

Swezy, Olive
Memoirs V.
Zoology XVI:6, 7, 11, 15; VIII:6; XX:1–5, 7, 8, 11–13, 16, 17, 20; XXVI:3, 9, 11, 19, 22; XXVIII:15, 16.

Sznyter, Mary Helen
Mathematics II:1.

Taliaferro, N. L.
Geology X:23.

Tallmon, Marion Clover
Geology III:19.

Taylor, Alonzo Engelbert
Pathology I:2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
"On Fermentation," Path. I:8.

Taylor, Charles V.
Zoology XIX:13; XXVI:6, 24.

Taylor, J. S.
Mathematics I:12.

Taylor, Walter P.
Geology VI:10; VII:25.
Zoology V:6; VII:3, 7, 10; X:6, 7; XII:6, 15, 16; XVII:4, 16.

Teggart, Frederick J.
History IV:3.
Pacific Coast History I:2, 3, 4, 6; II:4; III:1, 3.

Thelen, Paul
Geology IV:11, 12.

Thériot, T.
Botany II:13.

Theron, J. J.
Agr. Sciences IV:14.

THOMPSON, OLIVE
Syllabus 157.

THOMPSON, STITH
"The Value of the Ideal of Social Reconstruction Set Forth in Tolstoy's *What Shall We Do Then?*" *See* Prize Essays.
Modern Philology XI:6.

THOMSON, MARGARET D.
Zoology XXVI:15; XXIX:4.

TIMBERLAKE, P. H.
Entomology I:8; III:2.

TOLMAN, RICHARD C.
"Theory of the Relativity of Motion," p. 10.

TORREY, HARRY BEAL
Zoology I:1, 6; II:1, 2, 6, 7; III:3, 4, 12; VI:2, 5, 10, 11; IX:5.

TRACY, HARRY CHESTER
Zoology VI:13.

TRASK, PARKER D.
Geology XIII:5; XVI:6.

TREADWELL, AARON L.
Zoology XIII:8, 9.

TUCKER, R. H.
Publications of the Lick Observatory IV; VI; X; XV.

TUFTS, JAMES H.
"Ethics of Coöperation." *See* Weinstock Lectures.

TUTTLE, ALBERT HENRY
Botany XIII:12.

TWISS, WILFRED CHARLES
Botany IV:10.

UHLE, MAX
Am. Arch. Ethn. VII:1; XXI:2, 3 (app.).

UMPLEBY, JOSEPH B.
Geology X:3.

VAINIO, EDW. A.
Botany XII:1.

VAN DUZEE, EDWARD P.
Entomology I:3, 4, 5; II.

VAN HEMERT-ENGERT, ADOLPH
Pacific Coast History I:4.

VAN NOSTRAND, JOHN JAMES, JR.
History IV:2; XIV:1.

VARNEY, BURTON M.
Geography II:1.

VAUGHAN, FRANCIS EDWARD
Geology XIII:9.

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND
Geology XIV:5.

VOLTERRA, VITO
Mathematics I:13.

WAGENER, EDNA HANNIBAL
Zoology XX:22; XXVI:2, 15; XXVIII:5, 6, 20.

WAGNER, CARROLL M.
Geology XIV:6.

WALKER, JEAN
Psychology III:4.

WATERMAN, THOMAS T.
Am. Arch. Ethn. VIII:6; X:2; XI:6; XII:7; XIII:2; XVI:5; XX:18.
"Source Book in Anthropology," Syllabus 118.

WATSON, EDNA EARL
Zoology VI:15.

WAYNICK, DEAN DAVID
Agr. Sciences III:8, 9; IV:5.

WEAVER, CHARLES E.
Geology IV:5; V:16, 17.

WEEKS, WALTER SCOTT
Engineering I:9.

WEINEK, LADISLAS
Publications of the Lick Observatory III:1.

WEISS, ARTHUR
Modern Philology I:3.

WELLS, CHAUNCEY WETMORE
Modern Philology XI:4.

WEMPLE, EDNA
Geology V:4.

WETMORE, ALEXANDER
Zoology XXI:12; XXIV:4.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN I.
Classical Philology I:3.
"The Abundant Life," p. 10.

WHIPPLE, T. K.
Modern Philology X:4.

WHITE, MARSHALL K.
Engineering I:6.

WHITMAN, ALFRED R.
Geology VIII:17; XIII:7.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR ROBINSON
Mathematics I:10.

WILLIAMS, MARY FLOYD
History XII.
Pacific Coast History IV.

WILCOX, FRANK HOWARD
Modern Philology XII:5.

WILSON, CHARLIE WOODRUFF
Zoology XVI:16.

WILSON, HARRIET L.
Botany IV:2.

WILSON, RALPH ELMER
Publications of the Lick Observatory XIII:5.

WIMAN, CARL
Geology X:5.

WINTHER, FRITZ
Modern Philology II:1; III:2.

WOLFE, CLYDE
Mathematics I:16.

WONG, BING CHIN
Mathematics I:17.

WOODS, BALDWIN MUNGER
Engineering I:13; II:7.
Mathematics I:3.

WOODFORD, ALFRED OSWALD
Geology XV:3, 7.

WOODWORTH, CHARLES W.
Entomology I:1.
Zoology XIII:3.

WRIGHT, DOUGLAS, JR.
Agr. Sciences IV:10.

WRIGHT, HARRY N.
Mathematics I:5.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM HAMMOND
Publications of the Lick Observatory XIII:6; XIV:1.

WULZEN, ROSALIND
Physiology V:15; VII:1.

WYNEKEN, F. A.
Modern Philology III:1.

YATES, HARRY S.
Botany VI:10.

YOCOM, HARRY B.
Zoology XVI:19; XVIII:14.

YOUNGER, J. E.
Engineering II:7, 8.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

Administrative Bulletins....122
Agricultural Sciences.... 17
American Archaeology and Ethnology.... 21
Anatomy.... 29
Archaeology, American.... 21
  Egyptian.... 29
  Graeco-Roman.... 29
Architectural Competition, Phoebe Hearst....120
Astronomy.... 30
  Lick Observatory Bulletin.... 31
  Lick Observatory Publications 30
Authors, Index of....125
Botany.... 31
Bulletin of the Scripps Institution.... 77
Bulletin of the Seismographic Stations.... 90
Chronicle, University of California....116
Classical Philology.... 39
Economics.... 43
Education.... 44
Egyptian Archaeology.... 29
Engineering.... 45
Entomology.... 47
Ethnology, American.... 21
Geography.... 49
Graeco-Roman Archaeology.... 29
Geological Sciences.... 50
History.... 65
  Pacific Coast History.... 68
Hitchcock Lectures.... 13

PAGE

Index of Authors....125
Independent Volumes.... 9
International Relations.... 70
Library Bulletins....120
Lick Observatory Bulletin.... 31
Lick Observatory Publications... 30
Maps....119
Mathematics.... 70
Memoirs.... 72
Meteorological Synopsis....121
Miscellany....120
Modern Philology.... 73
Oceanography.... 77
Pathology.... 78
Pacific Coast History.... 68
Philology, Classical.... 39
  Modern.... 73
  Semitic.... 92
Philosophy.... 80
Physiology.... 83
Prize Essays.... 89
Psychology.... 90
Sather Classical Lectures.... 13
Scientific Series.... 15
Seismographic Stations, *Bulletin* of.... 91
Seismology.... 91
Semitic Philology.... 92
Syllabus Series....117
University of California Chronicle....116
Weinstock Lectures.... 14
Zoe....120
Zoology.... 93

3 0112 105871435

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BULLETIN

A SERIES IN THE ADMINISTRATIVE BULLETINS
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Entered July 1, 1911, at the Post Office at Berkeley, California,
as second-class matter, under the Act of Congress
of July 16, 1894

Issued monthly from July to March, and twice a month from
April to June